

INDEX.

- Abbatt, William, 1720.
 Abbe, Cleveland, 2241.
 Abbot, H. L., 2381.
 Abbott, A. H., 3097.
 —, Edith, 2741-2742.
 —, Lyman, 1721, 2543, 3000.
 —, W. C., 1083.
 Abernethy, A., 1722.
 Aboriginal America, 122-359, 401.
 Aboriginal inhabitants of Missouri, 1191.
 Abrahams, E. H., 2215.
 Acadia, 3514; Massachusetts in, 503.
 Acadian expedition, 451, 3570.
 Acadians, 505, 3461, 3527; in Boston, 3511; in Essex county, Mass., 494; in Maryland, 557; in Massachusetts, 505; in Topsfield, Mass., 495; of Louisiana, 581; of Peltou, 3508.
 Accomac county, Va., 2268.
 Accounting, 2599.
 Active, State brigantine, 669.
 Adams, C. F., 82-83, 507, 1726, 3194, 3248.
 —, C. F., Jr., 2752.
 —, C. K., 412.
 —, E. D., 429, 972, 1228.
 —, E. S., 1122.
 —, F. A., 1927.
 —, G. B., 86.
 —, J. Q., 771.
 —, Jacob, 2382.
 —, Mrs. John, 1522.
 —, R. C., 206.
 —, R. N., 849, 2990.
 —, Samuel, 733, 1465, 1521.
 Adams family, 2067.
 Addams, Jane, 1523.
 Adderley, Sir C., 3401.
 Adhémar de Lantagnac family, 3532.
 Adler, Cyrus, 1940, 3577, 3664.
 —, Felix, 3272.
 Adobe Walls, Tex., 778.
 Africa, J. S., 1310.
 Agresti, A., 1727.
 Agricultural education, 3115.
 Agricultural periodicals, 53.
 Agriculture, 2614-2626; in Manitoba, 3574.
 Aimes, H. H. S., 3655.
 Akin, James, Jr., 377.
 —, John, 1165.
 —, M. E., 1537.
 Alabama, 958; antiquities of, 128; political canvass of 1851, 1489.
 Alabama brigade in the Civil war, 814-815.
 Alaska, antiquities of, 169; boundary settlement, 2429; Indians of, 202; local history, 963-969.
 Alaska session, 430.
 Albany, N. Y., 519, 528, 1229, 2791, 2974, 2987.
 Alberta, Canada, 3392.
 Albright, E., 1410.
 Alcott, Bronson, 1488.
 —, L. M., 3256-3257.
 Alcott family, 3256.
 Alden, F. W., 2068.
 Alden family, 2068.
 Aldrich, Charles, 1524.
 —, T. B., 3246.
 Alexander, D. E., 626-627.
 —, De A. S., 1230, 2585.
 —, E. P., 802.
 —, J. W., 3210.
 —, W. D., 3711.
 Alexander family, 2069.
 Alexandria, Va., Carlyle house, 1438.
 Algiers, war with, 1815, 2399.
 Algonkin Indians, 207, 268.
 Aliens, legislation in regard to, 2524.
 Allard family, 3412.
 Allemann, A., 2805.
 Allen, D. E. Z., 2047.
 —, E. A., 401.
 —, E. R., 1728.
 —, Ethan, 642, 655.
 —, F. S., 2013.
 —, G. W., 765, 2383.
 —, Ira, 1525.
 —, J. L., 3258.
 —, L. F., 2666.
 —, Capt. Samuel, 642.
 —, T. F., 803.
 Alliot, Hector, 3213.
 Allison, W. B., 1526.
 Allston family, 2070.
 Alphabet, in America, 123.
 Altolaguirre y Duval, A. de, 3710.
 Alvarez, Alejandro, 2417, 3578.
 Alvord, C. W., 62, 87-88, 580, 584, 643, 1636-1036a, 1049, 2574.
 Amalgamated copper company, 2646.
 Ameghino, F., 290-291, 313.
 America, aboriginal history, 122-359; discovery and exploration, 314-376; the name, 319.
 "America," the song, 3372.
 American affairs, 1757-1808, 592.
 American antiquarian society, 623, 1982, 2752, 2760.
 American bibliography, 20.
 American economic association, 2778.
 American historical association, 89, 92, 94, 102, 2770, 2773, 2778.
 American tobacco company, 2646.
 Ames, J. B., 1486c.
 —, M. L., 1458.
 Amherstburg, Ontario, 3428.
 Amidon, C. E., 2975.
 Amiot, J. T., 3555.
 Amory, A. H., 1527.
 Amoskeag, N. H., 1211.
 Amphions, the, 1163.

- Amundsen, R., 360.
 Anders, A. A., 1311.
 Anderson, A. B., 413.
 —, C. P., 3561.
 —, J. A., 2628.
 —, James, 375.
 —, L. F., 3091.
 —, Mary, 109.
 —, R. A., 772.
 —, W. A., 2451.
 —, Mrs. W. A., 1176.
 Anderson family, 2052.
 Andersonville, Ga., 837.
 Andersonville monument commission, Indiana, 837.
 Andersonville prison, 856a.
 Andover, Mass., 1146.
 Andree, Richard, 269.
 Andrews, C. C., 849.
 —, C. M., 63, 82-83, 3177.
 —, E. G., 3008-3009.
 —, E. L., 2419.
 —, E. W., 1818.
 —, F. D., 1001, 1212, 2297.
 —, L. F., 1075.
 —, M. L., 3289.
 —, W. H., 890.
 Angell, F. C., 1399.
 Animals, prehistoric, 141.
 Ankerop, story of, 200.
 Ann Arundel, Md., 553.
 Annapolis, Md., 403, 1111, 3150.
 Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 3482.
 Annis family, 2070a.
 Annual American catalog, 1.
 Annual library index, 2.
 Antarctic explorers, 361.
 Anthony, R., 270.
 Anthracite coal, 2639; in Pennsylvania, 2632, 2709.
 Anthropology, American, 154; of British Columbia, 260.
 Anti-slavery movement, 791, 796, 799.
 Antietam campaign, 2410.
 Antillean statuette, an, 287.
 Antilles, the, 3610; French, 3623; Greater, 3620; Lesser, 3622.
 Antiquities, 122-182. *See also* Archaeology.
 Anza, Juan Bautista de, 363.
 Apache Indians, 216, 264.
 Appomattox, battle of, 2305; surrender at, 886.
 Apponegansett, Mass., 509.
 Apportionment bill, in 1842, 2476.
 Apprentices, 614.
 Apsaroke Indians, 202.
 Arbor day, 937.
 Arcadian institute, 3135.
 Archaeology, of California, 151; of Manhattan Island, 268; of Nicaragua, 311; of Ontario and Manitoba, 154; of Rio Grande Valley, 147. *See also* Antiquities.
 Architecture, 3204; of American colleges, 3209.
 Archives, 62-85; Canadian, 3389-3390; of Maryland, 556.
 Arctander, J. W., 963, 3028.
 Arctic explorations, 362, 367, 371. *See also* Northwest passage and Polar explorations.
 Arctic regions, 373-374.
 Arvedson, K. D., 537.
 Argentine Republic, 3668, 3674-3675; prehistoric man in, 290-291.
 Argo, schooner, 362.
 Arikara Indians, 202.
 Arizona, California column in, 895; Indians of, 203; local history, 970.
 Arkansas, 958; antiquities of, 158.
 Aridt, T., 313.
 Arlington, Mass., 904.
 Armonk, N. Y., 268.
 Armory Square hospital, Washington, D. C., 879.
 Armour family, 1462.
 Armstrong, R., 1589.
 Army, Confederate, 803; Revolutionary, 654.
 Army, United States, 849, 2387-2388, 2392, 2413, 2415.
See also Military history.
 Army life in the West, 955.
 Army of Tennessee, 810.
 Army of the Potomac, 902.
 Arnold, C., 3587.
 —, J. N., 585, 2344.
 —, P. T., 2384.
 Arnold's march upon Quebec, 623.
 Arnot, R. H., 2510.
 Arráiz de Conderena, D., 928, 3662.
 Art, in Providence, R. I., 1400. *See also* Fine arts.
 Arthur, President, 1488.
 Artigues, Denans D', 1966.
 Artillery, United States, 2388.
 Asbury, F., 3010-3011.
 Ashburn, J. N., 906.
 Ashburnham, Mass., 2269.
 Ashburton treaty, 3491.
 Ashe, S. A' C., 1895.
 Ashton, L. S., 432.
 Askin, T., 2590.
 Aspet, H., 3229.
 Assemblies, colonial, 63.
 Assiniboline Indians, 202, 234.
 Association of American law schools, 2518-2519.
 Astor, J. J., 1528, 2740.
 Astor family, 1496.
 Asylum, practice of, 2431.
 Athens, Pa., 179.
 Atherton, G., 2420, 3259.
 Atkins, S. D., 1729.
 Atkinson, E., 1037, 1554.
 —, W. E., 3463.
 Atlanta, campaign of, 2410.
 Atlases, geographical, 46.
 Atlay, J. B., 3373.
 Atsina Indians, 202.
 Attala county, Miss., 1178.
 Attorney-General, the, 2556.
 Attucks, Crispus, 664.
 Aubert, Louis, 2421.
 Auclair, E. J., 3374-3375.
 Audet, F. J., 3376.
 Augusta, Ga., 898.
 Augustines, in America, 2922.
 Aulneau, Rev. J. P., 3012, 3515.
 Auracanos, the, 297.
 Auringer, O. C., 124.
 Aurora, Ore., 2607.
 Austin, O. P., 409.
 —, S. F., 3102.
 Australian voting system, 2490.

- Averette, A., 1024.
 Avery, E. McK., 631, 736.
 Ayala, J. M. de, 364.
 Ayers, Mrs. S. G., 1849.
 Ayres, W., 1088.
 Ayutla, revolution of, 3596.
 Aztec Indians, 284.
 Aztec ruins, 288.
 Babcock, L. L., 748.
 —, W. E., 2048.
 Babcock genealogy, 2048a.
 Bacardi y Moreau, E., 3656.
 Bacchiani, A., 314.
 Bacheller, Morris, 2713, 3319.
 Bachiller, Rev. S., 2078.
 Bachiller, Mary, 479.
 Bacon's rebellion, 561.
 Badger, J. C., 2071.
 Badger family, 2071.
 Bagot, J., 2425.
 Bailey, J. R., 1168.
 —, Jeremiah, 2619.
 —, L. H., 2614.
 Bailly, F., 1017.
 Baird, I. S., 2976.
 —, L. C., 1060.
 —, Mrs. Lyman, 2801.
 Baker, E. T., 2072.
 —, G. P., 3260.
 —, H. M., 433, 3377.
 —, J. A., 1010.
 —, M. E., 514.
 Baker family, 2072.
 Bakers and baking, of Massachusetts, 2630.
 Balch, E. S., 361.
 —, T. W., 2422-2423.
 —, Thomas, 632.
 Balderston, L., 929.
 Baldock, J. W., 893.
 Baldwin, E. F., 3234.
 —, E. L., 1312.
 —, S. E., 2511.
 Ball family, 2073.
 Ballantine, W. G., 3290.
 Ballesteros, L. L., 3580.
 Ballinger, R. A., 1441.
 Bally, A., 3013.
 Balmaceda, J. M., 3583.
 Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, Lord, 555; declaration to the Lords commissioners, 550.
 Baltimore, the Lords, 1114.
 Baltimore, Md., 1108-1110, 1116, 2270, 2920-2921, 2979, 2997; beginnings of Catholicity in, 2908.
 Baltimore Independent cadets, 710.
 Bancker family, 2074-2075.
 Bancroft, George, 1473, 2508.
 —, T. B., 1730.
 Bandelier, A. F., 578.
 Bangali, N. Y., 2271.
 Bangs, N., 1529.
 Banister, Mary, 390.
 Bank of the United States, 779, 2717.
 Banker, H. J., 2075.
 Banker family, 2075.
 Banks, J. L., 644.
 —, N. P., 1530.
 Banks and banking, 987, 2715, 2718, 3565. *See also* Financial history.
 Baptist ministers, 3062.
 Baptists, 2806-2900.
 Bar, of California, 991; of Litchfield co., Conn., 1004; of Mercer co., Ky., 1095.
 Barbados, Jews in, 3632.
 Barbagelata, H. D., 3665.
 "Barbara," voyage of the, 344, 3684.
 Barber genealogy, 2076.
 Barbour, E. D., 2076.
 —, L. L., 2018.
 Barclay, D., 1231a.
 Barge, W. D., 1038.
 Barker, E. C., 1415.
 —, Elsa, 1899.
 —, J. E., 633.
 Barnard, E. K., 2181.
 Barnes, E., 414.
 —, J., 2395.
 Barnett, G. E., 2859.
 —, J. D., 2451a.
 —, Mme., 270a.
 Barnstable, Mass., 2272.
 Barnstable county, Mass., 2273-2274.
 Barnwell, J. W., 573.
 —, Col. Robert, 624.
 Barradall, E., 570.
 Barratt, N. S., 2757.
 Barrett, C. S., 2629.
 —, F. W. Z., 1731.
 —, S. A., 271.
 —, William, 1504.
 Barrows, C. H., 1123.
 Barry, E. S., 2077.
 Barry family, 2077.
 Bartlett, E. J., 1504.
 —, P. G., 3162.
 Barton, Clara, 1473.
 —, J. L., 2931.
 —, R. T., 570.
 Bartram, W., 183.
 Basketry, Indian, 225.
 Bassett, J. S., 119.
 Batchelder family, 2078.
 Bates, A. C., 712, 2037.
 —, W. C., 1889.
 Battle, Mrs. L. E. L., 804.
 Battles of the Revolution, 640.
 Baughman, L. C., 434.
 Bausman, L. L., 1313.
 —, W., 1313.
 Baxter, J. P., 475.
 Baxter manuscripts, 475.
 Bayliss, C. K., 125.
 Bayonne, N. J., 1222.
 Bazalgette, L., 1732.
 Bealby, J. T., 3378.
 Beale, J. F., 1733.
 Beam, Ella, 2161.
 —, G. L., 126.
 Beaman family, 2079.
 Beard, A. F., 1886, 2874.
 —, C. A., 90, 2544-2545.
 Beasley, M., 1480a.
 Beatty family, 2080-2081.

- Beauchat, H., 273-273.
 Beasley, C. R., 324.
 Beck, A. R., 1980.
 Becker, C. L., 515, 647, 2485.
 Beckwith, D. H., 1286.
 —, Col. George, 618.
 Bédard, E., 3417, 3555.
 —, F. Z., 3417.
 —, J. I., 3417.
 —, P., 3417.
 —, P. H., 3417.
 Bedford, Mass., 2275.
 Bedinger, G. M., 1531.
 Bedminster township, Pa., 1319.
 Bedwell, C. E. A., 558a, 3379.
 Bee culture, 2650.
 Beecher, H. W., 1488, 1818.
 —, Lyman, 3014.
 Beekman, J. W., 1532.
 Beer, American, 2657.
 Bein, A. G., 1431.
 Bek, W. G., 2607-2608.
 Belcher, Gov. Jonathan, 535.
 Bell, A. M., 1533.
 —, C. F., 1647.
 —, J. J., 3380.
 Bellet, Daniel, 3620.
 Belli, Maj. J., 1534.
 Belt, Col. J., 1535.
 Beman, W. W., 2899.
 Benedict, R. D., 701.
 Bengough, J. W., 3392.
 Benjamin, G. G., 1416, 2806.
 —, J. F., 1486a, 1488.
 —, M., 314a.
 —, Park, 2662.
 —, R. M., 1734.
 Benjamin family, 2082.
 Bennett, K. P., 1954.
 —, W. H., 2901.
 Bennington, battle of, 665, 704.
 Bensalem township, Pa., 1385.
 Benson, A. L., 1616.
 —, C. B., 2083.
 Bent, G. O., 3381.
 —, S. A., 482.
 Bentalou, Paul, 648, 1918.
 Benton, G. P., 3113.
 —, J. H., 2753.
 —, T. H., 430, 1477.
 Benzenberg, G. H., 2663.
 Bergen, J. J., 1486a.
 Bergin, A., 1085.
 Bering sea arbitration, 2420.
 Beringer, P. N., 973.
 Berkeley, Rev. G., 3015.
 —, Sir William, 559.
 Berkeley county, W. Va., 1451.
 "Berks and Schuylkill journal," 1335.
 Berks county, Pa., 713, 1361a, 2057.
 Berlin, Pa., 1387.
 Bermudian, Pa., 2942.
 Berne township, Pa., 713.
 Besserer, L. T., 3555.
 Bessey, C. E., 3114.
 Best family, 2083.
 Bethany church, Lindsborg, Kan., 1085.
 Bethel, Mo., 2607-2608.
 Bets, I. H., 1555, 2664, 2875.
 Beveridge, A. J., 2546.
 Beverly, Mass., 1125.
 Beyer, H., 274-278.
 Beymer, W. G., 805-808.
 Bibliography, 1-58; of Canadian statute law, 3426;
 of Elder William Brewster, 1544; of the history
 of the United States navy, 2398; of Southern
 fiction, 3252; of the Speakership, 2547.
 Bicknell, T. W., 1402-1403.
 Biddeford, Me., 1707.
 Biddle, Capt. J., 2402.
 —, Nicholas, 1706.
 Bigelow, E. V., 1134.
 —, John, 1536.
 Billheimer, S., 2942.
 Billings, C. E., 3575a.
 —, J. D., 902.
 Bingham, Hiram, 279, 3666.
 —, W., 2737.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 2986.
 Binney, C. C., 2512.
 Biographical history, of Illinois, 1039.
 Biographies, 1458-2036; Connecticut, 1464; educa-
 tional, 3164-3203; fine arts, 3210-3236; Florida,
 1028; Genesee county, Mich., 1460; Illinois,
 1450; literary, 3256-3367; of American statesman-
 ship, 29; of California, 980; of Christian ministers,
 1483; of Detroit and Wayne county, 1170; of
 Justices of the Supreme court, 40; of Louisiana,
 1098; of Massachusetts, 1472; of the South, 958;
 of Washington cou Iowa, 1076; religious,
 3008-3090; United States, 422.
 Bird-stone ceremonials, 130.
 Birge, E. A., 3092.
 —, W. S., 766.
 Birnbaum, M., 3275.
 Bishop, G. R., 2452.
 —, J. L., 2513.
 —, J. W., 849.
 Bisland, E., 3286.
 Bissell, W. S., 1575.
 Black, J. S., 1486a.
 —, W. J., 3574.
 Black genealogy, 2084.
 "Black Bart," 978.
 Blackfoot Indians, 154, 236-237, 267.
 Blackford, C. M., 2758.
 Blackiston, A. H., 127.
 Blackmon, L. M., 1679.
 Blackwell, H. B., 3355.
 Blair, E. H., 3718.
 —, James, 563, 2936.
 —, L. C., 2781.
 —, Montgomery, 1993.
 Blaisdell, T. C., 3115.
 Blake, W. B., 3320.
 Blake family, 3625.
 Blanchard, R., 279a, 928a.
 Bland, H. M., 1537.
 Blandford, Mass., 508.
 Blandin, E. J., 1486a.
 —, Mrs. I. M. E., 3068.
 Blauch, D. D., 2085.
 Blauch family, 2085.
 Bledsoe family, 1413, 2050.

- Blind, Massachusetts school for the, 2803.
 Bliss, E. F., 397.
 Blockade, in the Civil war, 849.
 Blommaert, S., 522.
 Bloody Brook, battle of, 491.
 Blythe family, 2136.
 Boardman, D. S., 1004.
 Boas, F., 154, 184-185, 1695.
 Bobjerg, A. P., 1456.
 Bogaert, J., 522.
 Bogart's inn, 1328.
 Boggs, T. H., 3382.
 Boles, C. E., 978.
 Bolivar's march of 1819, 3666.
 Bolivia, 3676-3678.
 Bolton, E. S., 2782.
 —, R. P., 268.
 Bolton, Conn., 2276.
 Bond, S., 1049.
 Bone, J. R., 3392.
 Bonner, J., 2395.
 Bonney, Franklin, 1124.
 Bontemantel, H., 522.
 Books, in colonial Virginia, 2871. *See also* Printing and publishing.
 Boone, C. de B., 452.
 —, D., 430, 1538-1539.
 Boonslick Advertiser, 1046.
 Booth, E., 1471.
 —, J. W., 1485, 1492, 1780, 1814.
 —, M. J., 3.
 Borders, Mrs. W. A., 1061.
 Bordwell, P., 3656a.
 Borgia, Codex, 282.
 Bornmann, Heinrich, 1040, 2807.
 Bosson, Mrs. J. H., 2151.
 Boston, Mass., 4, 492, 505, 1122, 1132, 1141, 1157, 2656, 2803, 2867, 2917, 2928, 3007a; city councils of, 1829-1908, 2596; great fire, 1872, 1148; Lincoln in, 1848, 1823; selectmen of, 1634-1822, 2596.
 Boston and Lowell railroad, 2684.
 Boston and Worcester turnpike, 1982.
 Boston Bay, 498.
 Boston massacre, 580, 664.
 Boston public library, 4, 2753.
 Bostwick, A. E., 1881, 3162.
 Botanists, of St. Louis, 1505.
 Botany, of the ancient Mexicans, 289.
 Bougainville, L. A. de, 464, 3449.
 Boultinghouse, Capt. J., 1059.
 Boundaries, county, in Iowa, 1079-1090; of Nevada, 1203.
 Boundary, Alaska, settlement of, 969, 2429; Northeast, 2432; Northwest, 2434, 2436; U. S., under treaty of 1782, 634.
 Boundary line, 49th parallel, 3480.
 Bouquet, Col. H., military correspondence of, 453.
 Bourbon county, Ga., 1034.
 Bourinot, Sir J. G., 3382a.
 Bourlamaque, M. de, 464, 3449.
 Bourne, E. G., 1540.
 —, H. E., 89.
 —, Nehemiah, 1463.
 Boutwell, G. S., 1818.
 Bowditch, C. P., 280.
 Bowen, Ashley, 1541.
 —, H. C., 1735.
 Bowman, G. E., 2207, 2211, 2223-2224, 2265.
 —, J. N., 64.
 —, Robert, 3249.
 Boyacá, battle-field of, 3666.
 Boyd, G. H., 2659.
 —, Robert, 2977.
 —, W. K., 649, 1461.
 Boyle, James, 2743.
 Boyson, C., 1716.
 Brace, F. R., 711.
 Braddock, Gen. E., 465, 1438.
 Braddock's campaign, 452.
 Braddock's road, 2701.
 Braden, W. H., 1177.
 Bradford, J. E., 3116.
 —, T. L., 5.
 —, William, 483, 3211.
 Bradford county, Pa., 730, 1336-1337, 1345-1346.
 Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement, 483.
 Bradley, J. P., 1486a.
 Bradner, L., 1400.
 Bradshaw, C. R., 454, 3383.
 Bradstreet, Col. John, 466.
 Brady, Capt. S., 1542.
 Brady family, 2086.
 Bragdon, Claude, 3204.
 Bragg, C. W., 6, 3321.
 —, G. F., 2997.
 Brain, B. M., 964, 2876, 3033, 3046, 3074, 3087.
 Brainerd, C., 1813.
 Brand, W. F., 809.
 Brandywine, battle of, 1355.
 Brandywine Creek, Pa., 1355.
 Branham, Joel, 2514.
 Branigan, W. H., 1736.
 Brann, H. A., 3052.
 Brannon, P. A., 128.
 Brant, Joseph, 215, 668.
 Brass industry, 2642.
 Brauer, L. M., 580.
 Brayley, A. W., 2630.
 Brazil, 3668, 3679-3686; Indians of, 294-296.
 Breddy, M. B., 559.
 Breese, Judge S., 786.
 Brent family, 2087.
 Brenton, Sir J., 1463.
 Brereton, Major, 624.
 Breton, A. C., 154.
 Brett, C. R., 1273.
 —, Cornelius, 534.
 —, G. P., 3266.
 Brett family, 1273.
 Brewing industry, 2657.
 Brewster, E. T., 2021.
 —, L. D., 1543.
 —, W., 1543-1545.
 —, W. T., 3164.
 Brewster genealogy, 2088.
 Brewster, Mass., 2792.
 Briand, Bishop, 2919.
 Briant, S. I., 2759.
 Bribery, in Iowa, 2495.
 Brice's Cross Roads, battle of, 849.
 Brick, A. L., 1546.
 Brick Presbyterian church, N. Y., 2319.
 Brickell, R. C., 1486b.
 Bricks, importation of, 438.

- Bridge, Col. Ebeneser, 715.
 —, J. S. C., 3384.
 Bridges, of N. Y. city, 2702.
 Bridgetown, Barbados, 3634.
 Bridgman, D. E., 2714.
 —, W. S., 1570.
 Brigham, C. S., 2760, 3120.
 —, W. T., 3712.
 Bright, J. M., 810.
 Brimfield, Mass., 2800.
 Brindley, J. E., 7.
 Brinkerhoff, J. H. G., 1041.
 Brinton, Christian, 3226.
 Brisbane, Arthur, 1462.
 Bristol, W. H., 1547.
 Bristol, Conn., 687.
 Bristol, Pa., 1342.
 Bristol county, Mass., 2277.
 British America, 3373-3576; fisheries of, 2433. *See also* Canada.
 British association for the advancement of science, 154.
 British Columbia, 961, 3392; anthropology of, 260; antiquities of, 160-170; coast names, 3564; Kootenay Indians of, 193, 195.
 British West Indies, 3625-3654.
 Britton, L. A., 315.
 Broad River bridge, burning of, 822.
 Broadhead, J. O., 1486b.
 Brock, Sir Isaac, 757, 3408, 3504.
 Brodie family, 3630.
 Brodnax, W. H., 1548.
 Brong, W. H., 1314.
 Bronson, E. B., 917.
 —, H. G., 2665.
 Brooke, St. George, 2060.
 Brooke family, 2089.
 Brookfield, Mass., 2278; siege of, 1675, 490.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 666.
 Brooklyn public library, 8-10.
 Brooks, A. M., 1024.
 —, E. C., 89.
 —, J. C., 1549.
 —, Noah, 1737.
 —, Phillips, 3016-3017, 3064.
 —, Sydney, 2597.
 —, U. R., 911.
 —, Van Wyck, 3305.
 Brooks family, 2059.
 Broom, J., 1550.
 Bross, Jaime, 3362.
 Brousseau, J. A. M., 1913.
 Brothersvalley, Pa., 1387.
 Broward, N., 1551.
 Brower, William, 1937.
 Brown, C. E., 129-132, 1504.
 —, C. H., 2048a.
 —, C. W., 1400.
 —, E. E., 3115.
 —, E. O., 1486a.
 —, F. H., 3119.
 —, Francis, 1229, 2974.
 —, Frank, 1610.
 —, G. W., 1315.
 —, Glenn, 1011, 3229.
 —, H. B., 1992.
 —, J. C., 2715.
 Brown, J. D., 1558.
 —, J. E., 812, 1506.
 —, J. F., 3093.
 —, J. J., 1552.
 —, Jacob, 1467, 1553.
 —, John, 1554-1557, 1944; raid of, 774, 777, 781-783.
 —, L. A., 2783.
 —, R. F., 3120.
 —, S. R., 1042.
 Brown family, 1164, 2056.
 Brown, Shipley and co., 2715.
 Brown brothers and co., 2715.
 Brown university, 3120-3121.
 Browne, G. E., 3212.
 —, G. W., 1206.
 —, W. H., 556.
 Browne genealogical notes, 3645.
 Brownell, W. C., 3261, 3273, 3322.
 Browning, E. F., 2090.
 —, E. G., 1062.
 Browning family, 2090.
 Brozet genealogy, 3648.
 Bruce, H. A., 430, 490-491, 3396.
 Bruce family, 2091.
 Brunton, D. W., 1559.
 Bryan, Joseph, 1560.
 —, W. A., 1278.
 —, W. J., 1561.
 —, W. S., 1538.
 Bryant, C. B., 1432.
 —, G. E., 632.
 —, H. G., 362.
 Bryce, George, 186, 3387, 3574.
 —, James, 91.
 Buchanan, James, 773.
 Bucher, G. H., 2988.
 Buchwald, O. von, 281.
 Buck, A. H., 2092.
 —, L. L., 1562.
 Buck family, 2092-2093.
 Buckingham, Pa., 1320, 1328.
 Bucks county, Pa., 153, 227, 230, 792, 1321, 1323-1324, 1330, 1381, 1393, 1398, 1512, 2279, 2536, 2628, 2705, 2846, 3101.
 Bucks county historical society, 1323.
 Buena Vista, battle of, 2395.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 2666.
 Bulkeley, B. R., 1125.
 Bull, C. L., 3698.
 —, E. W., 1504.
 Bull Run, battle of, 816-817, 834, 849, 2410.
 Bullard, F. L., 1738.
 Bunge, C. O., 3674.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 623, 654, 672, 2395.
 Burbank, Luther, 1473.
 Burchard, E. L., 1114.
 —, R. B., 1403.
 Bureau, J., 3477.
 Bürger, Otto, 3687.
 Burgess, C. F., 1002.
 Burgesses, House of, Virginia, 568-509.
 Burgoyne's campaign, 693.
 Burial-room, exploration of a, 164.
 Burke, A. E., 3388.
 —, A. M., 2049.
 Burkhead, L. S., 2808.
 Burlack, Eda, 109.

- Burnell, B., 2652.
 Burnett, E. C., 1034.
 —, W. B., 1467.
 Burnham, Edith, 1100.
 —, J. H., 586, 1043, 3122.
 —, Jonathan, 587.
 Burnley, Pattie, 3032.
 Burns, J. A., 3094.
 —, W. S., 11.
 Burr, A., 1563-1564.
 —, Isaac, 378.
 —, Theodosia, 1565.
 Burr conspiracy, 740.
 Burrage, H. S., 2309.
 Burrell, H. A., 1070.
 Burrows, J. C., 2385.
 Burton, C. E., 187.
 —, C. M., 634, 650, 661, 1168a-1170, 1466.
 —, F. R., 188, 3368.
 —, Robert, 435, 3657.
 —, T. E., 1566.
 Bush family, 2136.
 Bushnell, D. I., Jr., 180-190.
 —, Horace, 3018, 3064.
 Butler, B. F., 1818.
 —, C. H., 3356.
 —, E. B., 2744.
 —, J. C., 2094.
 —, J. M., 2094.
 —, M. A., 1101.
 —, M. C., 911.
 —, N. M., 1700, 3263.
 —, Pierce, 1486a.
 —, W. D., 2094.
 Butler family, 2094, 2136.
 Butler, Pa., 1356.
 Butler county, Pa., 1356.
 Butler's cavalry, 911.
 Butterworth, F. A., 2069.
 Byrd, William, 2932.
 Cabin John Bridge, 1117.
 Cabinet, the, 2555-2556; Lincoln and, 1818.
 Cabot, S., 326.
 Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, 340.
 Cabrera, D. E., 3612.
 —, M. E., 3612.
 Cadie, Mrs. C. F., 2095.
 Cadie family, 2095.
 Caffall, J., 3019.
 Caffey, F. G., 1486a.
 Cage family, 1413, 2060.
 Cahalan, J. E., 3078.
 Cahuapana Indians, 272.
 Cakchiquel language, 123.
 Calchaquis, 269.
 Calder, A. S., 3213.
 Caldwell, H. W., 415.
 —, J. W., 651, 811, 1411-1412, 1567, 1682, 2809, 3237, 3262, 3360.
 Caldwell genealogy, 2096.
 Calef, J. H., 2388.
 Calero, Bernardo, 404.
 Calhoun, J. C., 786, 1461, 1477, 1478, 1567.
 California, annexation of, 429; archæology of, 151; bench and bar of, 2535; conquest of, 430; infantry in the Civil war, 895; legislature of 1909, 2570; local history, 972-998; military occupation of, 2411; shellmounds of, 160.
 California, Lower, 300a.
 California column, the, 895, 986.
 "California doctrine," 2542.
 Calkins, C. G., 1463.
 Callahan, G. C., 2268.
 —, J. M., 2424, 2595, 3588.
 —, M. F., 2595.
 Callender, G. S., 2609.
 Calumets, 166.
 Calvinism and American independence, 632.
 Calvocoressi, M. D., 3323.
 Cambridge, Mass., 629, 942.
 Camden, N. J., 1213.
 Cameron, M. W., 3168.
 Camp-meeting, first, 2884.
 Campaign, presidential, of 1844, 2480.
 Campaigns, military, 2410.
 Campbell, A., 2886.
 Campbell, Arthur, 625a.
 —, D., 2432, 3435.
 —, E. V., 2978.
 —, Frederic, 2097.
 —, Killis, 3324-3325.
 —, R. A., 2716.
 —, T., 2886.
 —, W. W., 1550.
 Campbell genealogy, 2097.
 Canada, 3378, 3386, 3563; agriculture in, 2614; and the American revolution, 652; and the Monroe doctrine, 3475; archives of, 3389-3390; banking in, 3565; Confederation, 3556; conquest of, 473; constitutions of, 3420; early transportation in, 3405; ethnological problems of, 154; The Federation of, 3525; first steam navigation company of, 3429; forestry in, 2616; French, 3431, 3433-3434; French law in, 3526; governors and rulers of, 3376; historical publications relating to, 58; history of, 25a, 3470-3471, 3485, 3568; the Inquisition in, 3544; journalism in, 3392; political annals of, 3403; railway development of, 3509; rebellion of 1837, 3507; transportation in, 3395, 3574; under British rule, 2382a; Upper, laws of, 3427. *See also* British America.
 Canadian Northwest, 3450, 3473.
 Canadian Pacific railway, 3497.
 Canadian press association, 3392.
 Canadian statute law, 3426.
 Canal improvement union, 2666.
 Canals, in 1839, 786; in New York state, 2666, 2708; in Pennsylvania, 2017, 2709; of the Ottawa and Rideau rivers, 3575a. *See also* Panama canal and Waterways.
 Canby, George, 929.
 Candage, R. G. F., 3271.
 Candide, fr., 3393.
 Candler, A. D., 812.
 —, W. A., 3061.
 Candlewood, Ipswich, Mass., 1164.
 Canfield, J. H., 3263-3264.
 —, W. W., 1232.
 Canning, George, 2425.
 Cannon, in the Confederate army, 803.
 Cape Fear, N. C., 1284.
 Capital, organization of, 2609.
 Capitalization, of railroads, 2669.
 Capp, C. S., 3575a.
 Capuchins, 2916.
 Car building, 2651.

- Camarobob, battlefield of, 3666.
 Canajá Indians, 295.
 Carew, Sir B. H., 1463.
 Carillon, fort, 470, 3540.
 Carleton, J. H., 895, 986.
 Carlsale, H. W., 3205.
 Carnahan, Mrs. M. S. McK., 974.
 Carnegie, A. C., 1568.
 Carney, Frank, 1287.
 Carnochan, Janet, 3394.
 Caroline county, Va., 2280.
 Caron, Mère, 3375.
 Carpenter, D. H., 2024.
 —, E. J., 510.
 —, G. R., 3164, 3363.
 —, H. T., 3267.
 —, M. H., 1486b.
 Carr, C. E., 1611, 2667.
 —, J. F., 3030.
 —, J. P., 109.
 Carrington, H. B., 918, 939.
 Carroll, Rev. John, 1569.
 — Thomas, 1126.
 Carroll county, Miss., 1183.
 Carson, H. L., 538.
 —, K., 1570.
 —, W. E., 3589.
 Carter, C. E., 580.
 —, C. F., 2156, 2668.
 —, Mrs. C. M. R., 2204.
 —, H. W., 2098.
 —, J. C., 1486c.
 —, Landon, 588.
 —, Robert, 2264.
 —, T. G., 813.
 —, W. G. H., 2099.
 Carter family, 2098-2101.
 Cartmell, T. K., 1433, 1451.
 Cartography, Indian, 192. *See also* Maps.
 Carver, Mass., 1145.
 Cary, E. L., 3206, 3219.
 Caes, Bartolomé de las, 316, 341, 358, 3579, 3581, 3585.
 Casco Bay, 478.
 Caegrain, J. P. B., 3395.
 —, P. B., 3396.
 Cassatt, M., 3214.
 Casselman, Amos B., 1012.
 Caesoday, J. B., 1486b.
 Casson, H. N., 2615.
 Castle, H. A., 849.
 Castor family, 2102.
 Catalá, Fr. M., 3020.
 Cathcart, W. L., 1860.
 Catholic bar of New York, 2525.
 Catholic church in Canada, 3541, 3561; in Collingwood, Ontario, 3458.
 Catholic schools, in Massachusetts, 3168; system, 3094.
 Catholics, 2901-2926; and the American revolution, 673; first colony in America, 405; in the Revolutionary war, 691.
 Catlin, George, 191.
 Caton, J. D., 1486a.
 Caton family, 1509.
 Cavalry, United States, 2415; in the Gettysburg campaign, 2388.
 Cavanagh, C. F., 1111.
 Cavite, P. I., 925, 3724.
 Cawein, M., 1792.
 Cayadutta, 259.
 Cayapa numeral system, 271.
 Cayapos, the, 295.
 Cedar Creek, battle of, 849.
 Cellere, Count G. M. di, 314.
 Cellere codex, 314.
 Céloron de Blainville family, 3533.
 Census, United States, first, 2840.
 Census records, 2827a.
 Centerdale, R. I., 1399.
 Central America, 3610-3611, 3613; aboriginal history, 269-313; antiquities of, 154.
 Centerville, Ontario, 3481.
 Chadwick, E. L., 1464.
 —, F. E., 2395, 2426.
 —, S. J., 1449.
 Chaffee, W. H., 2103.
 Chaffee genealogy, 2103.
 Chaffin, W. L., 2202.
 Chagny, André, 3397.
 Chamberlain, A. F., 192-195.
 —, Frank, 317.
 —, G. W., 476, 1571, 2379, 3237a.
 —, John, 476, 1571.
 Chamberlin, H. B., 1697.
 Chambers, John, 1572.
 —, Thomas, 1245.
 Chambersburg, Pa., burning of, 875.
 Chambly canal, 3575a.
 Chamier, Daniel, 589.
 Champlain, S. de, 315, 320, 327, 330, 332, 353, 952, 3479.
 Champlain, Lake, 330, 339, 943, 946, 952, 956, 960; battle of, 2395.
 Champlain tercentenary, 352.
 Champlain Valley, 959; aboriginal remains in, 165.
 Champlain's battle with the Iroquois, 2395.
 Chanca, D. A., 318.
 Chancellorsville, battle of, 2410; campaign, 861.
 Chandler, D. E., 1127.
 —, J. A. C., 2591a.
 Channing, Edward, 416, 940, 3398.
 —, W. E., 3064.
 Chapais, Thomas, 455, 3399.
 Chapin, Benjamin, 1739.
 Chaplains, in the Continental army, 711.
 Chapman, A. S., 1658.
 —, C. H., 1300.
 —, Henry, 2784.
 —, J. W., 2310.
 —, T. J., 456.
 —, W. W., 1077.
 Charles, Heinrich, 319.
 Charlestown, Mass., 2596.
 Charlottesville, Va., 2885.
 Charter, of Rhode Island, 1663, 1403.
 Charter-making, 2606.
 Charters, colonial, 519, 2479; of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 502.
 Chase, C. A., 1128.
 —, C. W., 403.
 —, S. P., 857.
 —, W. M., 3215.
 Chatham, Lord. *See* Pitt, William.
 Chatham, Mass., 1160, 2281.

- Chattahoochee Valley, 128.
 Chattanooga, battles around, 2410.
 Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., 1241.
 Checkley, E. R., 3400.
 —, Rev. Samuel, 492.
 Check, Philip, 916.
 Cheever, D. W., 3291.
 Cheney, O. A., 1143.
 Cherokee expedition, 625a.
 Cherokee Indians, 183, 574.
 Cherry Valley, massacre at, 626.
 Chesapeake Bay, 583.
 Chester, Pa., 1316.
 Chester, United States cruiser, 1316.
 Chestnut Level academy, 3138.
 Chew, John, 739.
 Chew family, 2063.
 Cheyenne Indians, 917.
 Chicago, Ill., 1037, 1044, 1047, 1051, 2603, 2801.
 Chicago, Milwaukee and Puget Sound railroad, 2675.
 Chicago public library, 13.
 Chichen Itza, Mexico, 154.
 Chick, C. G., 1465.
 Chickamauga campaign, 849, 2410.
 Child, F. S., 1003.
 Child-Pemberton, W. S., 3401.
 Chile, 3668, 3687, 3693.
 Chiles family, 2104.
 Chilton, Mary, 482.
 —, W. B., 2087.
 Chinese, immigration, 2810; in the Philippines, 3734; labor, 2745; question, bibliography of, 14.
 Chipewyans, 3484.
 Chippeny Hill, Bristol, Conn., 687.
 Chisholm, G. G., 2631.
 —, J. A., 3459.
 Chittenden, L. E., 1740, 2395.
 Chitty, W. D., 2387.
 Chocano, J. S., 3580.
 Choctaw Indians, 189.
 Choctaw tradition, a, 197.
 Cholula, Mexico, 300.
 Chouaguen, campaign of, 455, 3309.
 Christensen, Villads, 3699.
 Christian, G. L., 1741.
 —, Col. William, 625a.
 Christian Science, 3030; churches, 2927.
 Christison, David, 3667.
 Christmas, 2799.
 Church, S., 1004.
 Church of England, 442; in Shelburne, Can., 3430; in the United States, bibliography of, 43.
 Church silver, 2880.
 Church support, in Virginia, 2885.
 Churches, of the Goshenhoppen region, 2881; of Westchester co., N. Y., 1276; old, 2875; of the Pilgrim fathers, 484.
 Cilley, J., 1573.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 2925, 2663, 933, 1135.
 Cincinnati, Society of the, 733, 735.
 Cincinnati college, 933.
 Cincinnati Eclectic medical institute, 933.
 Cisco, J. G., 1413, 2050.
 Cist, Jacob, 2632.
 City history club of New York, 1233.
 Civil service, 2563.
 Civil war, 411, 802-916, 1435, 1939, 1998, 2416, 2491; battles of, 2395; campaigns of, 2410; cause of, 784; Georgia in, 1032; Harvard men in, 3119; Iowa in, 1075; Navy in, 2406; Peninsular campaign, 1862, 2395; Pennsylvania soldiers in, 1337; Regular army in, 2415; Seventh Kansas cavalry in, 1084.
 Civilization, primitive, 152.
 Claiborne, William, 560.
 Claiborne family, 2136.
 Claims, Civil war, 885-886.
 Clapp, J. M., 2491.
 Clare, I. S., 1317.
 Clarence-Tacony-Archer, cruise of the, 2416.
 Clark, A. C., 1013.
 —, D. E., 941.
 —, D. W., 3311.
 —, F. H., 92.
 —, George, 814-815.
 —, H. S., 2105.
 —, J. E., 1232.
 —, J. R., 2229.
 —, J. T., 3392.
 —, L. A., 93.
 —, M. K., 1742.
 —, O. S., 849.
 —, W. A., 877.
 —, W. B., 1114.
 —, W. E., 965.
 —, Walter, 653.
 —, Mrs. Walter, 1633.
 —, William, 908.
 Clark family, 2063, 2079, 2105-2106.
 Clark county, Ind., 1060.
 Clarke, H. A., 942.
 —, J. M., 952.
 —, John, 654.
 —, W. E., 512, 1401.
 —, W. N., 3021.
 Clarke family, 2063.
 Clarke county, Va., 1433.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 2349.
 Claverack, N. Y., 1246.
 Clay, Charles, 2885.
 —, Henry, 1477, 1574, 2450b, 2717.
 Clay county, Ill., 1039, 1459.
 Clay county, Ind., 1071.
 Clay-working industry, 2653.
 Clayton, Joseph, 3316.
 Clement, E. H., 816, 3188.
 —, J. M., 3436.
 "Clermont," the, 2662, 2698.
 Cleveland, F. A., 2509, 2669.
 —, Grover, 1488, 1575-1586.
 —, J. P., 3165.
 Cliff-dwellings, of the Sierras Madres, 127.
 Clinton, De W., 1587.
 —, Gov. G., 1588.
 Cloberry, William, 560.
 Clopper, A. M., 1418.
 —, J. C., 1417-1418.
 —, N., 1416, 1418.
 Cluff, E. M., 3575a.
 Clyde, Col. S., 1588a.
 Coahuila, Mexico, 3601.
 Coal, first attempt to burn in a grate, 2639; in Pennsylvania, 2017; Wyoming, 2636. *See also* Anthracite coal.

- Coal industry, of Nova Scotia, 3486.
Coartación, 3655.
Cobb, Palmer, 3326.
—, T. R. R., 812, 1486b.
Coburn, E. C., 1129.
Cochans, the, 204.
Cochineal, 283a.
Cockburn, A. P., 3403.
Cockshott, Winnifred, 484.
Codex, Dresden, 280.
Codex, Borgia, 282.
Coe, E. B., 2000.
Coffee, in Brazil, 3683; "valorization," in Brazil, 3680.
Coffey, T. J., 1818.
Coffin, C. C., 1818.
—, C. F., 2933.
—, Sir Isaac, 1463.
Cohansey compact, 1697, 1212.
Cohasset, Mass., 1134, 2282.
Cohen, Jessie, 3099.
Cohn, C. A., 196.
Colby, C. W., 635.
—, E., 1507.
Colcord, D. B., 2107.
Colcord genealogy, 2107.
Cole, David, 2349.
—, F. C., 3719.
—, F. T., 65.
—, T. C., 1180.
Cole family, 2108.
Coleman, C. B., 2634, 2877.
—, E. C., Jr., 1178.
—, W. C., 2453.
Coles, E., 1049.
Colgrove, K. W., 1077.
College, the American, 3092.
Colleges, American, the architecture of, 3209. *See also* Educational institutions.
Collicott, R., 1985.
Collier, C. M., 1589.
Collin, C. A., 2515.
Collingwood, Ontario, 3454, 3458, 3496, 3550.
Collins, E. D., 320.
—, C. W., 1698.
—, P. A., 1590.
—, R. H., 1591.
Collet, Victor, 379.
Colombia, 3666, 3694-3695.
Colonial corporations, 2511.
Colonial councils and assemblies, 63.
Colonial families, 2061.
Colonial history, French and Indian war, 452-473; general, 431-451; regional, 474-582.
Colonial wars, 2410.
Colorado, early days in, 1000; freight rates and manufactures in, 2689; local history, 999-1000; pioneers of, 999.
Colorado Desert, 388, 984.
"Colored exodus," 2818.
Colored troops, Lincoln and, 1818. *See also* Negroes.
Colossal Cavern, Ky., 1096.
Colquhoun, A. H. W., 3392.
Columbia, Mo., 1195, 2994.
Columbia, S. C., 822, 864.
Columbia river, 366, 386, 962.
Columbia university, 1587, 3148. *See also* Kings college.
Columbus, C., 322, 332, 358a.
Columbus, Ohio, 3144.
Columbus's privileges, 321.
Comeau, N. A., 3404.
Comer, B. B., 764.
Comfort, Randall, 656.
Commerce, and industry, 2627-2661; between France and the United States, 2430; interstate, 2609; on the Mississippi river, 2673. *See also* Interstate commerce and Shipping.
Commercial development, 2677.
Commercial treaty, United States and France, 2449.
Commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies, New York, 611.
Committee of safety, Virginia, 625a.
Commons, J. R., 2486, 2633.
Communication and transportation, 2662-2712. *See also* Navigation, Railroads and Roads.
Communitic settlements, 2607-2608.
Compton, James, 849.
Comstock, G. F., 1486a.
Conant, A. J., 1743.
—, C. A., 2718.
—, C. E., 3720.
Concanen, R. L., 2904.
Concord, Mass., 1504, 1944.
Concord, N. H., 2283, 2802.
Concord, battle of, 685.
Concordia college, Fort Wayne, 3123.
Condon, Peter, 2878.
Conerly, L. W., 1179.
Conewago, Pa., 2995.
Confederate States of America, 850; army, 803; government publications, 38; mines, 1869-1885, 860; official publications of, 42; records of Georgia, 812.
Confederation, the, 1774-1788, 2547; 1784-1787, 631, 736.
Congregational church, 2928-2931; Concord, N. H., 2283; at Lynn, Mass., First, 1150.
Congress, delegates to, from Iowa, 1077; Maryland delegates in, 1777, 608. *See also* Senate.
Connat, D. T., 2454.
Connecticut, biographies of, 1464, 1515; brass industry in, 2642; lands in Pennsylvania, 847; local history, 1001-1007; men in the Revolution, 712; sources of genealogical information in, 2037; "Standing order" in, 1428; Warwick patent for, 513.
Connecticut historical society, 712.
Connelley, W. E., 1680.
Connolly, John, 650.
Connor, H. G., 2455.
—, R. D. W., 657, 1279, 1282, 1652.
—, Selden, 1649.
Conrad, D. B., 817.
Constitution, frigate, 755.
Constitution, the first written one in America, 405.
Constitution, United States, 849, 2502, 2566.
Constitutional convention, United States, 2454, 2480.
Constitutional history and discussion, 2451a-2484, 2491.
Constitutional law, 1486b.
Constitutions, state, 2567, 2567a; in New England, 2568; in Virginia, revision, 2591a; of West Virginia, 2593.

- Continental army, 711. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers, names.
- Continental congress, journals of, 1779, 625; presidents of, 2547.
- Conway, K. E., 3168.
- , M. D., 1902.
- Conyngton, Mary, 1400.
- Cook, Joseph, 1234.
- Cooley, T. M., 1486b.
- Coolidge, H. D., 1504.
- , M. R., 2745, 2810.
- Coombs, Z. W., 1642.
- Cooper, D. M., 3165.
- , F. T., 3259, 3268, 3281.
- , H. M., 1213.
- , J. F., 3261, 3265.
- , Myles, 3166.
- Copan, Maya art at, 293.
- Copeland, C. C., 197.
- , M. T., 2635.
- Copley, J. S., 3166.
- Copper relics, 122.
- Corinth, battles of, 849, 905.
- Corn, corners in, 2643.
- Cornell university, 3130.
- Cornish, J. J., 2959.
- , Vaughan, 3617.
- Cornwall canal, 3575a.
- Cornwallis, surrender of, 2395.
- Corporations, law of, 2511.
- Corrigan, M. A., 2905.
- Cortes, Hernando, 329, 342, 351, 3603-3604.
- Cortlandt township, N. Y., 1250.
- Corwin, E. S., 411, 2456.
- Coryell's Ferry, Pa., 1364.
- Coshocton, Ohio, 2025.
- Costa Rica, 3610, 3613.
- Cotton, John, 442, 1592-1593.
- Cotton, corners in, 2643; manufacture, bibliography of, 55; manufacturing since 1860, 2635; mills, employment of women in, 2741; system, American, 2644.
- Coulter, J. L., 2616.
- Councils, colonial, 63.
- Courtenay, A. M., 1288.
- Courts, of Bucks county, Pa., 2537; Federal, 2475; of New York state, 2537; State and Federal, 2474.
- Courty, G., 133.
- Cousins, G. V., 3405.
- Cowan, A., 1792.
- , J. L., 198, 1224.
- , R. E., 14, 975.
- Cowdery, O., 3022.
- Cowen, B. R., 485, 1486b, 1744.
- Cowley, M. F., 3085.
- Cowperthwait, Margaret, 2670.
- Cox, I. J., 66, 190, 579, 740, 2427.
- , J. D., 1594.
- , Thomas, 1595.
- , W. Van Z., 1953.
- Coxe, Macgrane, 3185.
- Coxhead, M. D., 3590.
- Coyle, W. F., 1108-1110.
- Craig, A., 3721.
- Cram, Jacob, 2879.
- Crane, J. C., 789.
- , J. E., 1871.
- Craniology, of Peru, 306.
- Crapo, H. H., 658, 1131.
- , W. W., 3178.
- Craven, Bruce, 659.
- Crawford, F. M., 3266-3269.
- , M. C., 1132.
- , T. P., 3023.
- , W. H., 1596.
- Cree Indians, 3545.
- Creed, C. M., 3406.
- Creek Indians, 183.
- Creelman, James, 1630, 1745, 2034, 3350.
- Crémazie, J., 3555.
- Creoles, in Haiti, 3660; of German descent, 1097; of Louisiana, 2812-2813.
- Cresap's war, 1331.
- Criminality, in the Philippine Islands, 3735.
- Critchell, R. S., 1597.
- Crittenden, J. J., 1789.
- Crocker, W. D., 2528.
- Crockett, Col. J., 1511.
- , W. H., 943, 3407.
- Croftut, W. A., 2394.
- Croll, P. C., 2762.
- Croly, Herbert, 930.
- Cronau, Rudolf, 2811.
- Crook, William, 1660.
- Crooked Billet, battle of, 660.
- Cross, E. C. P., 2096.
- Crothers, S. McC., 3292-3293.
- Crow Indians, 202.
- Crowder, R. T., 561, 1434.
- Crown Point road, 514.
- Crowninshield, F., 3218.
- Cruikshank, E., 739, 3408.
- , M., 2880.
- Cuba, 3655-3658; antiquities of, 304; capture of Havana, in 1768, 435; expedition against Spanish in, 1762, 450.
- Cudworth, D. A., 840.
- Cumberland county, Pa., 1334a.
- Cummings, H. S., 3124.
- Cundall, Frank, 15, 3621.
- Cunningham, H. W., 402.
- , J. O., 1746.
- , J. W., 818.
- Cunyngham genealogy, 3652.
- Curnick, E. T., 3057.
- Currency, 2609; paper, in Canada, 3500. *See also* Financial history and Money.
- Currey, J. S., 1044.
- Currie, E. J., 109.
- Currier, C. W., 1112.
- , J. J., 1133.
- , J. McN., 2070a.
- Curry, S. S., 1533.
- , W. L., 819.
- Curtis, E. S., 201-203.
- , G. W., 3246.
- , J. O., 2108.
- , Natalie, 204-205.
- Curwood, J. O., 2671.
- Cushing, D. L., 758.
- , J. P., 385.
- Custer massacre, 2382.
- Custis, D. P., library of, 12.
- Custom-house records, of the Annapolis district, 403.

- Customs law of 1800, 2659.
Cusco, Peru, 279.
- Daggett, G. H., 849.
—, M. P., 3353.
Dahlgren, J. A., 1598.
Dailey, C. F., 3332.
Dale, E., 1599.
Dallas, Tex., 1421.
Dalton, C. H., 1600.
Daly, R. B., 3644.
Damariscotta, Me., 2308.
Damon, E. C., 1504.
Dana, C. A., 832, 1818.
—, R. S., 1318.
Danbury, Conn., 2929.
Dandridge, Mrs. D. B., 1531.
Danes, in Wisconsin, 1456.
Danielson, Col. Timothy, 718.
Dankers, Jasper, 1235.
Danvers, Mass., 727, 2284.
Darby family, 2112.
Dargan, J. J., 1972.
Darling, J. T., 1747.
Darmstaedter, Paul, 402.
Dartmouth, Lord, 595.
Dartmouth, Mass., 658, 1165.
Dartmouth college, 3124. *See also* Moor's Indian charity school.
Dartmouth college case, 2472.
Daugherty, M. A., 1641.
Daughters of the American revolution, 734.
Daughters of founders and patriots of America, 2765.
Davenport, E. O., 1134, 2282.
—, F. G., 321.
—, G. L., 1134, 2282.
—, John, 442.
Davidson, George, 989.
—, W. T., 1045.
Davis, A. McF., 2719, 3076.
—, G. H., 2764.
—, H. E., 2571.
—, Horace, 1632.
—, J. L., 2672, 3024.
—, J. McC., 1748.
—, Jefferson, 849, 1117, 1477, 1601-1603, 2391.
—, John, 380, 1017.
—, N. D., 3632.
—, O. K., 1708.
—, P. H., 2785.
—, W. W. H., 660, 820, 1319-1326, 1467-1468, 1705, 2558.
Davray, H. D., 3333.
Dawbarn, Charles, 1928.
Day, R. E., 67.
—, W. A., 2720.
Deacon, C. F., 3409.
Deady, M. P., 1456b.
Dealey, J. Q., 1400, 2457.
Dean, F. H., 821.
—, O. H., 2458.
Deane, Silas, 586.
Deas, A. S., 2073.
Deatherage family, 2063.
Debt, Virginia state, 1439-1440.
Decatur, privateer schooner, 761.
Decker family, 2109.
Declaration of Independence, 637; Rhode Island, 1403. *See also* Meekienburg declaration of independence.
Dedham, Mass., 506, 1503.
Deeds, of Providence, R. I., 512; West Indian, 3626-3627.
Deemer, H. E., 1198.
De Forest, E. J., 1693.
Degulise, C., 3555.
De Hart, R. P., 1063.
Deiler, J. H., 1097, 2812-2813.
De Jarnette papers, 567.
Delano family, 2110.
Delaware Indians, 206.
Delaware river, 538, 1316, 2654; settlements on, 541.
Delaware volunteers, in the Civil war, 896.
De Leon, T. C., 2786.
De Long, C. M., 2881.
—, H. C., 3006.
Deming, H. E., 2600.
Democratic party, 2508.
De Monts tercentenary, 3482.
Déné race, 240.
Dengler, J. G., 134, 3002.
Denison, G. T., 3410.
—, Lindsay, 1409.
Dennett, Alexander, 2111.
Dennett family, 2111.
Dennis, Mass., 2285, 2359.
Dennison, E. W., 1604.
—, H. S., 1604.
Denny, E. I., 944.
—, Gov. William, 461.
De Normandie, J., 1983.
Denver public library, 16.
Derby, S. C., 1524, 2112.
Derby family, 2112.
Derry, Charles, 3025.
Derryfield, N. H., 1206.
Desaulniers, F. L., 3411-3413.
De Saussure, Mrs. N. B., 2787.
Description and travel, 377-400.
De Smet. *See* Smet.
Des Moines Valley, 398.
De Soto, F. *See* Soto, F. de.
Desrosiers, Adélaïde, 3414.
Detroit, Mich., 661, 1168a, 1170, 1174, 1466.
Devens, R. M., 403.
Devitt, E. I., 3125.
Dew, T. R., 3167.
Dewavrin, M. L., 3415.
Dewey, H. B., 3100.
—, L. M., 2206, 2208.
De Witt, Charles, 1605.
—, D. M., 1749.
Dexter, Morton, 1945.
—, Wirt, 1486c.
Diaz, Porfirio, 3583, 3593-3594, 3605, 3607-3608.
Dickerson, O. M., 436.
Dickert, T. W., 3003.
Dickinson, E., 3270.
Dickoré, M. P., 135.
Dickson, S., 1486a.
—, T. H., 849.
Didier, E. L., 3327-3328.
Dienst, Alexander, 1419.

- Dieseldorff, E. P., 283.
 Digby, N. S., 3492.
 Diguët, L., 283a.
 Dike, S. W., 2882.
 Dillard, Richard, 1499.
 Dillon, J. F., 1607.
 Dingemans, L. F., 3722.
 Dionne, N. E., 17-18, 3416-3418, 3555.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2417-2449.
 Diplomatic service, 2418, 2445.
 Discovery and exploration, 314-376. *See also* Northmen.
 District of Columbia, 2571-2573; local history, 1010-1023.
 Ditmas, C. A., 1236.
 Dittmar, Frau E. C., 2610.
 Diven, T. J., 284.
 Divorce, statistics of, 2613.
 Divorce question in the United States, 2528.
 Dix, D. L., 1473.
 —, J. A., 919.
 Dixon, F. H., 2673.
 —, R. B., 207-208.
 Doblado, Gen. M., 3506.
 Dobson, E. T., 3026.
 —, T., 3026.
 Documentary historical publications of United States, 82-83.
 Documents, United States government, 32.
 Dodd, W. F., 2567, 2572, 3420, 3591, 3668.
 Dodge, A. C., 1077, 2439.
 —, D. K., 1751.
 —, E. F., 3126.
 —, John, 661.
 Dodson, W. C., 822.
 Doe, C., 1486c.
 —, C. F., 1608.
 Dome, Marcel, 3421.
 Dominguez, Cal., 993.
 Dominica, British brig, 761.
 Dominica, West Indies, 3635.
 Donahower, J. C., 849.
 Donaldson family, 2113.
 Donegal, Pa., 728.
 Donnelly, C. F., 3168.
 Doolittle, Benjamin, 474.
 —, Col. Ephraim, 716.
 —, J. R., 823, 883.
 Dorchester, Mass., 1135.
 Dorchester historical society, 1135.
 Dorion, E. C. E., 3422.
 Dorr, T. W., 1609.
 Dorr war, 2789.
 Dorrance family, 2114.
 Dorsey, Frank, 1970.
 Doten, Mrs. M. S., 1200.
 Dotter family, 2059.
 Doubleday, Abner, 834.
 Dougherty, J. H., 2459.
 Doughty, A. G., 3389.
 Douglas, F., 1818.
 —, Norman, 3329.
 —, S. A., 1486a, 1610-1612.
 Douglas-Lithgow, R. A., 945.
 Douglas county, Neb., 139.
 Douglass, H. P., 920.
 Douglass family, 1413, 2050.
 Douthit, J. L., 3027.
 Dover, Mass., 1503, 1946.
 Dover, N. H., 2286-2287.
 Dover Point, N. H., 481a.
 Dow, G. F., 494-495, 587, 3423-3424.
 Dowd, W. B., 1635-1636.
 Dowling, V. J., 1237.
 Downes, W. E. D., 2115.
 —, W. H., 3215, 3227.
 Downes family, 2115.
 Downing, G. C., 2299.
 Downman family, 2116.
 Doylestown, Pa., 1237, 1322, 1365.
 Drach, George, 2943, 3049.
 Dracut, Mass., 1129.
 Draft riot in Boston, 1863, 1122.
 Drake, Daniel, 933.
 Drake, voyages of, 324.
 Drama, American, 3239. *See also* Plays.
 Draper, Mrs. A. G., 2213.
 —, A. S., 1238, 3095.
 —, T. W. M., 2117.
 Draper family, 2117.
 Dred Scott decision, 2516.
 Drennan, M. A., 2907.
 Dresden codex, 280.
 Drewson, S., 3659.
 Drummond, W. H., 3558.
 Dryden, J. F., 1470, 2721.
 Dubbs, E., 953.
 —, J. H., 2118, 2883.
 Dubbs family, 2118.
 Du Bois, C. E., 1327.
 —, W. E. B., 1556.
 Du Bose, H. M., 3010.
 Dubuque, J., 941.
 Duden, Margaret, 1064, 2674.
 Dudley, E. S., 775.
 Dueling, in the Navy, 2400.
 Dufresne, A., 1613.
 Duke family, 2062.
 Dulany, D., 558.
 Dulany papers, 558.
 Dulles, J. H., 1498.
 Du Mont, E., 1614.
 —, H. J., 1614.
 Dunbar, C. F., 3127.
 Duncan, H. C., 1676.
 Duncan, W., 963-964, 3028.
 Dungan family, 2119.
 Dunlap, B., 14.
 —, W., 1497.
 Dunlop, W., 3554.
 Dunmore, Earl of, 445.
 Dunmore's war, 625a, 677.
 Dunn, A. W., 94.
 Dunning, W. A., 82-83.
 Dunwell, C. T., 1615.
 Duponts, P. C., 3622.
 Durham, Lord, 3552, 3566.
 Dutaud, Gustave, 3425.
 Dutch, in America, 405, 520; in New Jersey, 1074-1775, 536; in New Netherland, 534; in the United States, 524; in the West, 2830; ministers, of New Netherland, 522; settlements in Hudson county, N. J., 534; settlements on the Delaware, 538.

- Dutch New York, 529, 2796.
 Dutcher family, 2120.
 Dutchess county, N. Y., 1240, 1249.
 Duthie, D. W., 3543.
 Duval, J. F. J., 3555.
 Duvall, D. C., 267.
 Duvernay, L., 3507.
 Duxbury, Mass., 2288-2289.
 Dwight, F., 3163.
 —, Thomas, 662.
 Dyer, Mary, 440.
 Dynes, S. A., 95.
 Dysart, George, 1442.
 Eakins, W. G., 3426-3427.
 Earth-lodge ruins, 142.
 Early, J. W., 2121, 3128.
 Early family, 2121.
 East Plymouth, Conn., 687.
 Eastburn, H. B., 3101.
 Eastburn family, 2122.
 Eastburne, S. C., 1710.
 Eastbury, Conn., 2291.
 Easter Island, 3688.
 Eastford, Conn., 2292.
 Eastham, Mass., 2332.
 Easton, Pa., 1892.
 Eaton, L., 1504.
 —, W. L., 1504.
 —, W. P., 3361.
 —, William, 741.
 Eayrs, G. W., 982.
 Eberhardt, C. C., 285.
 Eckloff, C. F., 776.
 Economic history, 2607-2873; of Alaska, 967; Illinois, bibliography, 27; of the Illinois and Michigan canal, 2691; of the South, 958.
 Ecuador, antiquities of, 270.
 Eddy, M. B., 3029-3030.
 Edenton tea-party, 653.
 Edes, M. J., 1206a.
 —, S. H., 1206a.
 Edgerton, Giles, 3217, 3228.
 Edison, T. A., 1616.
 Edisto Island, S. C., 2355.
 Edmond, A. M., 3271.
 Edson, O., 1241.
 Education, attitude of the Mormon church toward, 2906; biography, 3164-3203; commissioner of, reports of, 61; general, 3091-3096; in the Argentine Republic, 3674; in Providence, R. I., 1400; of the Indian, 246; particular institutions, 1278, 1285, 3113-3163; regional, 3097-3112.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 3064.
 —, M. D., 2990.
 —, Ninian, 1049, 2487.
 —, R. H., 19, 2815.
 —, T., 1617.
 Eells, Myron, 2019.
 Eggleston, G. C., 409.
 —, P. C., 3129.
 Ehman, Henry, 3169.
 Elchelberger, F. W., 1078.
 Ejectment, action of, 2538.
 Elder, C. B., 2884.
 Elder family, 2059.
 Eldredge, Z. S., 363-364, 976.
 Eldridge, Alice, 1242.
 Eldridge, G. W., 1136.
 Elections, in Illinois, 2496; in Iowa, 2495; of senators, 2452, 2484. *See also* Politics.
 Elliot, C. W., 3127, 3152, 3170-3172.
 —, John, 1143.
 —, S. A., 1472.
 Elliot, Me., 1101-1102, 1106, 2293.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 635.
 Elizabeth City county, Va., 2294.
 Elizabeth town tract, 535.
 Elliott, T. C., 389, 962, 1301, 1304.
 Ellis, Horace, 2382.
 —, Thomas, 539.
 Ellmaker, J. W., 2123.
 Ellmaker family, 2123.
 Ellsworth, O., 1618.
 El Rito de los Frijoles, 148.
 Elson, H. W., 417.
 Ely, W. S., 1328-1330.
 Emancipation, Lincoln's policy of, 1826; proclamation of, 1818.
 Emanuel, D., 1619.
 "Embattled farmers," the, 663.
 Emerson, E. W., 1504, 3274, 3294.
 —, G. D., 458, 749.
 —, Joseph, 3031.
 —, N. B., 3713.
 —, R. W., 3261, 3272-3274.
 —, Ralph, 1752.
 —, Mrs. Ralph, 1752.
 Ende, A. von, 1243.
 Endicott, Gov. J., 497, 2906.
 —, W., 3194.
 Enelow, H. G., 1792.
 Engelhardt, C. A., *in religion* Zephyrin, 3020.
 Engel, O. D. von, 3130.
 Engineering education, 3115.
 Engineers, U. S. A., 2388.
 English colonies in America, 633.
 Eno, J. N., 2172.
 Enock, C. R., 3592.
 Enos, P. P., 2487.
 Ensign incident, the, 497, 2906.
 Ephrata hymns, 2883.
 Epidemic, of Indians, 1616-1680, 265.
 Episcopacy, bibliography of, 43.
 Episcopallans. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
 Epler, P. H., 1473.
 Epping, N. H., 2295.
 Equitable life assurance society of the United States, 2720, 2722.
 Erdmann, Hugo, 966.
 Erie canal, 2666, 2677.
 Erie co. Pa., 1361.
 Ernst, Mrs. E. L. (F.), 3007.
 Erskine, Mrs. D. M., 2428.
 —, T. E., *baron*, 1506.
 Eshleman, H. F., 209, 1331, 1617, 1753.
 Esopus, N. Y., 1235.
 Esopus Indian war, 531.
 Essex, England, 2040.
 Essex, the ship, 755.
 Essex county, Mass., 493-494, 496, 504, 2206.
 Estauch, E. H., 1219.
 —, J., 1219.
 Ethnological collections, of American museum of natural history, 178.

- Ethnology, of Alaska, 154; of Canada, 154; of Nicaragua, 311; of the Auracanos, 297.
- Etienne, Ignace, 3681.
- Etting, S., 1574.
- Eudes, J., 3478.
- Eudistes, 3478.
- Eunice, the ship, 2655.
- Evangelical Lutheran church in the United States, 2944. *See also* Lutherans.
- Evans, Charles, 20.
- , J. H., 2960.
- , L. B., 418, 1030.
- Evarts, Sherman, 1486b.
- , W. M., 1486b.
- Ewbank, L. B., 1486b.
- Ewing, E. W. R., 2516.
- , Quincy, 2816.
- Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
- Exploration. *See* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorers, in the New world, 345. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Ezekiel, Sir M., 3216.
- Fackenthal, B. F., Jr., 1921.
- Fagan, M., 1507.
- Fair Oaks, battle of, 820.
- Fairchild, G. M., Jr., 750, 3427.
- Fairfield, Conn., 1003.
- Fairfield, N. J., 1212.
- Fairhaven, Mass., 1162.
- Fairlee, Gray, 1207.
- Fairlie, J. A., 2567a.
- Fairton, N. J., 1212, 2297.
- Falckner, Daniel, 540.
- , Justus, 540.
- Falkenegg, Baron von, 1568.
- Fall, P. S., 3032.
- Falmouth, Mass., 2655.
- Fanning, C. E., 2488.
- Fant, L. B., 714.
- Farabee, W. C., 286, 3701.
- Farenholt, A., 2389.
- Farley, J. P., 1435.
- Farlow, Alfred, 3029.
- Farm labor, 2615.
- Farm life, 2782.
- Farmer, G. W., 3306.
- , M. G., 1620.
- Farmers, organization among, 2616.
- Farmers' union, the, 2629.
- Farming, in south-central New York, 2622. *See also* Agriculture.
- Farmingdale, Me., 2208.
- Farmington, Conn., 687.
- Farnsworth, Ezra, 849.
- Farragut, D. G., 1621.
- Farragut's capture of New Orleans, 2395.
- Faunce, W. P. P., 1400.
- Fauquier county, Va., 593.
- Faust, A. B., 2817.
- Faustini, A., 365.
- Favill, J. M., 825.
- Favreau, J. A., 946, 2909.
- Faxon, F. W., 21.
- Federal control, 2451, 2474-2475, 2478, 2531; over quarantine, 2467.
- Federal government. *See* National government and administration.
- Federal party, in Massachusetts, 1153, 2497; in South Carolina, 1406, 1408, 2500, 2503.
- Federalists. *See* Federal party.
- Fell, Judge J., 2636, 2639.
- Fellow, Col. John, 717.
- Fellows family, 1164.
- Felton, C. C., 3173.
- Fenian movement, 2833.
- Fenton, R. E., 1818.
- , W. D., 3084.
- Fenwick, Thomas, 1137.
- Fernald, G., 1162a.
- Fernow, B. E., 2617.
- Ferril, W. C., 1184.
- Fewkes, J. W., 136-138, 287.
- Fiction, Southern, 30, 958, 3252.
- Field, S. J., 1486 b.
- Fifteenth amendment, 2466, 2471.
- Fig Tree, Nevis, 3646-3647.
- Financial history, 2713-2740; of Brazil, 3682; of Oregon, 1309; of Providence, R. I., 1400. *See also* Banks and Currency.
- Financial legislation, 2738.
- Financiers, famous American, 2734.
- Finch, J. K., 268.
- Findlay family, 740.
- Fine arts, biography, 3210-3236; general, 3204-3209.
- Finlay, H., 3442.
- Finley, John, 1576, 3278.
- Firelands, the, 180, 1514.
- "Firelands pioneer," 59.
- Fiset, L., 3555.
- Fish, Daniel, 22, 2517.
- Fish, the, in ancient art, 301.
- Fisher, D. W., 3174.
- , E. J., 535.
- , Elijah, 504.
- , George, 382.
- , H. N., 590, 663.
- , N. C., 3162.
- Fisher family, 2124.
- Fisheries, of British North America and U. S. fishermen, 3444; shad, 2654; whale, 2652.
- Fisheries dispute, 2422-2423, 2433, 2444, 3560.
- Fishkill, N. Y., 1273.
- Fiske, B. A., 2390.
- , F., 3033.
- , John, 322, 306, 404, 664.
- Fitch, Mrs. A. W., 1289.
- , C. E., 952.
- , Clyde, 3275-3276.
- , J. A., 2746.
- , Jabez, Jr., 459.
- , John, 2704.
- , W. E., 572.
- , Winchester, 1289, 2135.
- Fitzgerald, Col. J., 1622.
- Fitzhugh's Woods, battle of, 849.
- Fitzpatrick, E. A., 1587.
- Flag, American, 929, 935, 938.
- Flagg, C. A., 23, 2314, 2766.
- Flat Creek fight, 916.
- Flax, culture of, 2620.
- Fleming, W. H., 2460.
- , W. L., 96, 1602-1603, 2391, 2818.

- Fletcher, A. C., 210-211, 3355.
 Fling, F. M., 97.
 Flint, S., 1484.
 —, W., 1484.
 Flisch, Julia, 2819.
 Flom, G. T., 2820.
 Florida, 958; acquisition of, 430; campaigning in, in 1855, 2414; colonial history, 577; local history, 1024-1029; relation of United States and Spain in regard to, 743; service in, 1848-55, 2404.
 Florida historical society, 1028.
 Flower, B. O., 3310.
 —, Elliott, 2675.
 Floyd, C. H., 2125.
 —, J. B., 777.
 —, F. C., 904.
 Floyd family, 2125.
 Flusser, C. W., 1623.
 Fobes memorial library, 1167.
 Fogg, Jeremy, 2126.
 Fogg family, 2126.
 Foglesong, Hortense, 68.
 Folker, H. O., 2119.
 Follansbee, M. D., 1486a.
 Follett, M. F., 2547.
 Folwell, W. W., 2127.
 Folwell family, 2127.
 Fonseca, E. de Ares, 3577.
 Football game, first intercollegiate, 2785.
 Foran, M. G. H., 3575a.
 Forbes, Gen. John, 460-461.
 —, Thomas, 462.
 —, W. C., 3723.
 —, W. E., 3274.
 Ford, A. A., 1909.
 —, G. S., 636.
 —, J. E., 1185.
 —, W. C., 24, 62-83, 497, 625, 2005, 2489, 2885.
 Foreign policy, American, 2418, 2443. *See also* Diplomatic history.
 Foreign relations, during Roosevelt's administration, 2562. *See also* Diplomatic history.
 Foreman, Grant, 1299.
 Forestry, 2617, 2625.
 Formaro, C. de, 3593-3594.
 Forrest, N. B., 897.
 Forrest's cavalry, 897.
 Forsyth, G. A., 2395.
 —, L. M. N., 288.
 —, M. I., 518.
 Fort Ancient, Ohio, 167.
 Fort Augusta, Pa., 679.
 Fort Duquesne, expedition against, 460-461.
 Fort Erie, siege of, 748.
 Fort Frederick, New Brunswick, 3519.
 Fort Garry convention, 3450.
 Fort Harrison, Indian Territory, 746.
 Fort Kearney, Nebr., 1199.
 Fort Malden, Ontario, 750, 3427-3428.
 Fort Massac, Ill., 1054.
 Fort Meigs, Ohio, 758; siege of, 760.
 Fort Phil Kearney massacre, 918.
 Fort Pickens, Fla., 863.
 Fort Recovery, 739.
 Fort Ridgely, siege of, 887.
 Fort Robinson, 917.
 Fort St. Charles, 3515.
 Fort St. Louis, Quebec, 3432.
 Fort Stanwix, treaty of, 643.
 Fort Sumter, S. C., 2395.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 3123.
 Fortier, Alcée, 1098.
 —, E. J., 212.
 Fortoul, J. G., 3708.
 Forts, French, in 1755, 462.
 Forts Henry and Donelson, 2410.
 Fortunes, large, 2713-2714, 2740.
 Foss, J. F. R., 849.
 —, John, 2128.
 —, S. W., 3277.
 Foster, C. B., 2428.
 —, H. D., 665.
 —, J. W., 2429.
 —, John, 25.
 —, L. S., 3023.
 Fourteenth amendment, 2456.
 "Fourth estate," 2869.
 Fourth of July. *See* Independence day.
 Fowie, John, 2016.
 Fowler, L. W., 3079.
 Fowles, S. S., 1664.
 Fox, S. M., 1084.
 —, W. F., 855, 1644, 2129.
 Fox family, 1499, 2129.
 Fox Hall manor, 1245.
 France, commerce with the United States, 2430; commercial treaty with the United States, proposals, 1778-1793, 2449; our naval war with, 765, 2383, 2399.
 Francis, J., 3580.
 Franceschini Antonio, 3670.
 Francke, A. H., 540.
 Frankfort, Ky., 1092-1094.
 Franklin, Barnett, 3359.
 —, Benjamin, 1624.
 —, Col. John, 1625.
 —, Rosewell, 1350.
 Franklin family, 1350.
 Franklin, Tenn., battle of, 849, 869, 2410.
 Franklin county, Ky., 1088a, 2299.
 Franklin search expedition, 375.
 Franson, F., 3034.
 Fraser, Georgia, 666.
 Fraser river, 369.
 Fréchette, L. H., 3422, 3558.
 Frederick, J. A., 2908.
 Frederick county, Va., 1433.
 Fredericksburg campaign, 2410.
 Freeborn, Susanna, 392.
 Freedmen, 2826; as soldiers, 831.
 Freedmen's bureau, 849, 2825; in North Carolina, 1281.
 Freemasonry, in Orange, N. J., 2764; in Pennsylvania, 2757; in White Plains, N. Y., 2779.
 Freemasons. *See* Freemasonry and Masonry.
 Freight rates, 2683, 2689; in New York state, 2666.
 Fremont, J. C., 430.
 Fremont, Iowa, 2961.
 French, H. B., 2130.
 French family, 2130.
 French, in Canada, 3431, 3433-3434; in Illinois, 580; in King George's war, 474; intervention in Mexico, 3595.

- French Acadians, 494-495, 3423-3424.
 French and Indian war, 452-473, 508; Schuylkill county during, 544. *See also* Quebec, fall of.
 French Catholics in the United States, 2909.
 French forts, 462.
 French law, in America, 2532; in Canada, 3526.
 French neutrals, 557. *See also* Acadians.
 Fretz, A. J., 2189.
 Frewen, Moreton, 2723.
 Friedenber, A. M., 2821, 2938.
 Friederici, Georg, 213.
 Friends, Society of, 1389, 2932-2937; in Dover, N. H., 2286; in the American revolution, 707; of Greenwich, Ohio, 798.
 Fritsch, W. U., 1663.
 Fronsac, Viscount de, 667.
 Frontier life, Texas, 1425, 1427.
 Frost, E. L., 2131.
 —, F. J. T., 3587.
 —, T. G., 2131.
 Frost family, 2131.
 Fry, Charles, 2961.
 Frye, Col. J., 503.
 Fryeburg, Me., Pigwacket fight, 476, 480.
 Fryenmuth, J. C., 516.
 Fuld, L. F., 1474.
 Fulkerson family, 2136.
 Fuller, H. B., 2548.
 —, J. F., 2132.
 Fuller family, 2132.
 Fuller's Ohio brigade, 907.
 Fulmer, C. A., 2583.
 Fulton, Robert, 73, 325, 1626, 2670, 2672, 2698-2699, 2712; bibliography of, 9, 34. *See also* Hudson-Fulton celebration.
 —, R. L., 1201.
 Funk, W., 3217.
 Fur traders, 2637.
 Fynn, A. J., 214.
 Gage, E. W., 215, 668.
 —, George, 2910.
 Gagnon, Ernest, 3432-3433.
 —, Philéas, 3434.
 Gainesville, Va., 849.
 Gale, E. O., 1047.
 —, L. A. E., 2133.
 Gale family, 2133.
 Gallagher, C. T., 1885.
 Gallaway, I. D., 2134.
 Gallaway family, 2134.
 Galloway, C. B., 1563.
 —, Joseph, 595.
 —, T. B., 1225.
 Gallup, C. H., 1290.
 Gannett, H., 3658.
 Ganong, W. F., 2432, 3435.
 Ganson family, 2135.
 Garber, J. P., 541.
 Garcla, G., 3595-3596.
 García Pérez, A., 3597.
 Garden beds, of Wisconsin, 132.
 Garden Grove, Iowa, 2965.
 Gardner, F. A., 669-671, 715-718, 1139, 1651.
 —, F. S., 2666.
 —, George, 1139.
 —, H. B., 1400.
 —, J. B., 826.
 Gardner, L. M., 498, 2296.
 —, W. J., 3639.
 —, William, 139.
 Garfield, J. R., 2549.
 Garneau, F. X., 3555.
 Garner, J. W., 2496.
 Garnett, J. M., 1627, 1865.
 —, M. R. H., 1627.
 Garnier, C., 3522.
 Garrett, J. C., 3436.
 —, S. B., 2053.
 Garrett family, 2053.
 Garrison, F. H., 3175.
 —, G. P., 2395.
 —, J. H., 2886.
 Garver, A. S., 3040.
 —, F. H., 1079-1080.
 Gates, Horatio, 140.
 Gauthier, Henri, 3437-3439.
 Gaviller, M., 229, 3474.
 Gay, F. L., 3238.
 Gebhard, E. L., 1246.
 —, J. G., 1246.
 Genealogy, collected, 2047-2066; general, 2037-2046; individual families, 2067-2267; of Chatham, Mass., 1160; of Newton, Mass., 1144; regional, vital records, etc., 2268-2380.
 Genesee county, Mich., 1460.
 Genthe, M. K., 98.
 Gentry, Richard, 2136.
 Gentry family, 2136.
 Geographic factors, in history, 117; in the development of Ohio, 1287.
 Geography, relations of, to history, 119.
 George, III, King, 602; counsellors of, 640.
 Georgetown, D. C., 2947.
 Georgetown college, 3125.
 Georgia, 958; antiquities of, 128; artillery in the Civil war, 898; Confederate records of, 812; in the Civil war, 841; Jews of, 2829; local history, 1030-1034; Palatine colonies in, 2824; regulars, in the Civil war, 890; Supreme court of, 2520.
 Georgia historical society, 577.
 Georgian Bay ship canal, 3467.
 Gephart, W. F., 2676, 2724.
 Gerhard, Hermann, 2822.
 German newspapers, 2863.
 German Protestantism, 2893.
 German society of Maryland, 2767.
 German-American historical society of Illinois, 2772.
 German-American relations, 2435.
 Germans, in American political life, 2822; in Brazil, 3686; in Chester county, Pa., 1371; in Illinois, 1040, 1052; in Louisiana, 1097, 2812-2813; in North Carolina, 2836; in New York, Palatines, 523; in Pennsylvania, 537, 546, 549, 1352, 1378, 2846; in Quincy, Ill., 2807; in Texas, 1416, 2806; in the United States, 2811, 2817, 2823, 2827, 2830, 2857, 2925; in Virginia, 2856.
 Germantown, Pa., 1347, 1379, 1390.
 Germantown, battle of, 603.
 Geronimo, Chief, 264.
 Gerry, Elbridge, 733.
 —, M. S., 1660.
 Gerson, A. J., 90.
 —, Oscar, 437.

- Gerste, A., 289.
 Getchell, E. L., 2137.
 Getchell family, 2137.
 Gettysburg address, 842, 1818.
 Gettysburg, battle of, 830, 838, 848, 855-856; campaign, 815, 824, 894, 2388, 2395, 2410.
 Ghent, W. J., 1755.
 Giants, of America, 928a.
 Gibault, Father P., 584, 2919.
 Gibbs, J. W., 3175.
 —, Wolcott, 1628, 3176.
 Gibson, John, 614.
 Gift, A. K., 2054.
 Gift family, 2054.
 Gila Valley, 138.
 Gilbert, Barry, 2431.
 —, F. B., 519.
 —, Sir Humphrey, 354; voyages of, 324.
 —, R. B., 141.
 —, William, 2040.
 Gilder, J. B., 3312, 3440.
 —, R. F., 142-143.
 —, R. W., 1577, 1756-1757, 3063, 3278-3280.
 Glikson, Robert, 3441.
 Gill, E. M., 1140.
 Gillette, J. M., 100.
 Gilliat, Edward, 1758.
 Gillon, Alexander, 596, 698.
 Gilman, D. C., 3177-3182.
 —, G. D., 3714.
 Ginn family, 2138.
 Ginn, S. J., 416.
 Gist, Mordecai, 597.
 Gluftrida-Ruggeri, V., 290-291.
 Givens, W. R., 3442.
 Glackemeyer, E., 3555.
 Gladden, Washington, 3035.
 Gladstone, and America, 2441.
 Glasgow, E., 3281-3282.
 Glasson, W. H., 2490.
 Gleason, J. M., 2139.
 —, L., 849.
 Gleason family, 2140.
 Gloucester, Mass., 719.
 Goddard, H. P., 1475.
 —, P. E., 216.
 Godkin, E. L., 3283.
 Gods, Mexican, 274, 275, 278.
 Goebel, Julius, 2823.
 Goeje, C. H. de, 292.
 Goffe, Stephen, 442.
 Gold, and prices, 2728, 2730.
 Gold, prehistoric objects of, 310.
 Gonzalez, Mrs. S. J., 1025.
 González Blanco, Andrés, 3580.
 Goochland county, Va., 2300.
 Good, J. I., 2981.
 Goodenough, Arthur, 2887.
 Goodnight, C., 953.
 Goodnow, F. J., 2601.
 Goodrich, J. E., 1428.
 Goodrick, A. T. S., 448.
 Goodwin, F. P., 1291.
 —, John, 598.
 —, Nathaniel, 382a.
 —, W. W., 3173.
 Gordon, A. C., 1486b, 1629.
 —, G. A., 2928.
 —, G. B., 154, 293.
 —, Harry, 383.
 —, Col. J., 2781.
 —, W. F., 1629.
 Gordy, W. F., 89, 101, 419, 1476.
 Gore, T. P., 1630.
 Gorrell, James, 463.
 Gorrie, J., 1631.
 Gosling, W. G., 3443.
 Gosnell, R. E., 3392.
 Gosselin, A., 3443a.
 Gotal, 216.
 Gott, Benjamin, 1632.
 Gough, J. B., 1473.
 Gouin family, 3412.
 Gould, Jay, 2740.
 Goulder, W. A., 1302, 1035.
 Gourlay, R., 3394.
 Gourley family, 2143.
 Gove, Aaron, 3006.
 Government, American, instruction in, 116; and politics, instruction in, 90; in Chile, parliamentary, 3693; in the Dominion of Canada, 3466; municipal, 2506-2606; national, 2543-2566; of the District of Columbia, 1022; of the United States, 1758-1789, 737; state and local, 2567-2595. *See also* National government and administration.
 Government publications, historical, 82-83.
 Governmental organization, 2457.
 Governors' messages, 2568a.
 Gowanus, Stone house at, 666.
 Gowing, Clara, 3256.
 Gracey, Charles, 1202.
 Grady, H. W., 1477.
 Graham, Gen. J., 1633.
 —, W. J., 2725.
 —, Wallace, 2433, 3444.
 Grand army of the republic, 843.
 Granger, D. L. D., 1634.
 Granlund, K. W., 537.
 Grant, J., 1635-1636.
 —, L. A., 849.
 —, Ludovick, 574.
 —, P. S., 3063.
 —, U. S., 1488, 1506, 1637-1640, 1818.
 Grant's conduct of Wilderness campaign, 802.
 Graves, J. T., 1477.
 Gray, A. C., 1420.
 —, Horace, 1486c.
 —, W. F., 1420.
 Great Britain, Board of trade, 436; fisheries dispute with, 2422-2423, 2444; Historical manuscripts commission, 592, 599; Legation at Washington, 2428; Northeast boundary dispute with, 2432; relations with America, 1816-1817, 2425.
 Great Lakes, 940, 2671; shipping on, 3571.
 Greeley, H., 2486.
 Greely, A. W., 367-368, 967, 2162.
 Green, J. E., Jr., 1564.
 —, J. L., 1641.
 —, John, 600.
 —, S. A., 25, 69, 449, 672, 790, 1141, 1712, 2861.
 —, S. S., 1642.
 Greene, Lieut., 2395.
 —, Col. C., 1643.

- Greene, E. B., 1049, 2574.
 —, Maj. Gen. F. V., 827.
 —, F. V., 2666.
 —, G. S., 855, 1644.
 —, Nathaniel, 648.
 —, R. H., 2141.
 Greene family, 2141.
 Greenfield, John, 3088.
 Greensboro, N. C., 697.
 Greenville, treaty of, 770.
 Greenwich, Ohio, 798.
 Gregory, C. N., 2518-2519.
 Gregory family, 2142.
 Greiner, John, 1225.
 Grenfell, W. T., 3440, 3445, 3530.
 Greve, C. T., 1486b.
 Grice, W. L., 2520.
 Grier, T. J., 909.
 Grierson, Francis, 1048.
 Griffin, A. P. C., 3355.
 —, G. G., 25a.
 —, M. I. J., 438, 673, 1876, 2001, 2911-2913.
 —, W. K., 2120, 2349.
 Griffiths, W. E., 520.
 Griffiths, William, 2636.
 Griffith, R. C., 837.
 Griggs, J. W., 1760.
 Grimes, J. B., 1280.
 Griselle, Eugene, 3446.
 Gritten, E., 1415.
 Grosse-Isle tragedy, 3464.
 Groton, Conn., 1002.
 Groton, Mass., 672, 1141; slavery at, 790.
 Grover, Leonard, 1761.
 Growden mansion, 1385.
 Gruber, C. L., 2550, 2589.
 —, M. A., 323.
 Grumblethorpe, Germantown, Pa., 1347.
 Grundy county, Mo., 1185.
 Guadalupe, Island of, 3638.
 Guatemala, 3612-3613; antiquities of, 283, 302.
 Guernsey, J. E., 1478.
 Guerra, Angel, 3331.
 Guiana, 3696-3698.
 Guibord, J., 3544.
 Guilford college, 1278.
 Guilford Courthouse, N. C., battle of, 682, 697.
 Guillet family, 3411.
 Guinness, Geraldine, 3702.
 Guion, Capt. Isaac, 77, 742.
 Gunn, W. C., 2977.
 Gurley family, 2143.
 Guzmán-Blanco, A., 3583.
 Gwinner, S. F., 674.
 Habersham, J., 1645.
 Hackett, F. W., 637, 1621-1623, 1852, 1863, 1948, 1987.
 Hadden, John, 2002.
 Haddon, A. C., 217.
 Haddon Hall, 1219.
 Haddonfield, N. J., 1219.
 Hadley, H. S., 1646.
 Hadley, Mass., 1124, 2301.
 Häberle, Daniel, 2824.
 Haona, caves of, 3714.
 Hagerman, J., 1486b.
 Haggard family, 2136.
 Hagner, A. B., 1014, 3355.
 Hague peace conference, 1907, 2429.
 Hague peace conferences, 2442.
 "Hail Columbia," 3372.
 Haines, C. G., 2461.
 Haiti, 3659-3660.
 Hakluyt, Richard, 324.
 Hale, Albert, 1068.
 —, E. E., 400, 1472, 3036-3045, 3131, 3194, 3295.
 —, Edward, 3041.
 —, O. F., 2144.
 Hale family, 2144.
 Haliburton, A. L., Lord, 3373.
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, 615, 3442, 3547.
 Hall, E. H., 325, 828, 1626.
 —, J. H., 1197.
 —, J. P., 1486c.
 —, James, 931, 3284.
 —, M. H., 1332.
 Halley family, 2057.
 Halleys Creek, Va., 625a.
 Hallowell, H., 095.
 Hallowell, Me., 1103.
 Hallowell Journal, 695.
 Haman, T. L., 2982.
 Hamel, A. R., 3555.
 Hamelin family, 3413.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1470, 1506, 1647, 2726.
 —, Andrew, 1648.
 —, Clayton, 3276, 3364.
 —, J. G. de R., 1281, 1762, 1880, 2587, 2825.
 —, P. J., 1486b.
 Hamlin, C., 3046.
 —, H., 1649-1650.
 —, M. S., 2145.
 Hamlin family, 2145.
 Hammer, E., 2434, 3447.
 Hammond, John, 552.
 —, O. G., 1208.
 —, W. G., 1486c.
 Hammond re. Heamans, 552.
 Hampden county, Mass., 1123.
 Hampshire county, W. Va., 1451.
 Hampton, C. E., 751, 2392.
 Hampton battery, Pennsylvania artillery, 608.
 Hancock, E. H., 1862.
 Hancock's second corps, 902.
 Hand, Gen. E., 591.
 —, H. W., 1247.
 —, J. P., 1768.
 Hanford, C. H., 1449.
 Hanks, C. S., 486.
 Hannahs, Harrison, 829.
 Hannay, James, 3448.
 Hanover, Ohio, 2302.
 Hanover county, Va., 2303.
 Hanover college, 3174.
 Hansen, E. S., 1456a.
 Hanson, J. C. M., 26.
 —, J. M., 947.
 Hantzsch, Viktor, 2888.
 Haraden, J., 1651.
 Harbaugh, H., 3253.
 —, T. C., 1292.
 Harbaugh's harp, 3253.
 Harcourt, Helen, 752, 2788.
 Hardenbergh house, 1248.
 Harding, George, 1486c.

- Harding, S. B., 2491.
 Hardon, H. W., 2159.
 Hardy, B. F., 109.
 Hardy county, W. Va., 1451.
 Harley, L. R., 1855.
 Harlingen, N. J., 2304.
 Harnett, C., 1279, 1652.
 Harper, I. H., 2462.
 —, J. M., 464, 3449.
 —, R. M., 1031.
 Harper's Ferry, Va., 777, 781.
 Harpster, Ohio, 870.
 Harries, W. H., 849.
 Harriman, E. H., 1653-1656.
 Harrington, J. P., 218.
 —, M. R., 144, 219, 208.
 Harris, E. D., 2074.
 —, J. C., 3285.
 —, W. O., 1792.
 —, W. T., 409.
 Harris family, 2136.
 Harrison, E. W., 1214.
 —, J. A., 3332.
 —, W. H., 1988.
 Harrison, Me., 1102a.
 Harsise, Henry, 326.
 Hart, A. B., 82-83, 2395, 2547.
 —, C. H., 3207.
 —, J. A., 953.
 Hart family, 1468.
 Hartford, Conn., 382a, 1001.
 Hartford theological seminary, 2931.
 Hartwell, E. M., 2581.
 Hartzell, Bishop J. C., 3047.
 Harvard, John, 440, 3183.
 Harvard dramatists, 3260.
 Harvard Lampoon, 3158.
 Harvard university, 3119, 3132-3134, 3130-3140, 3152-3153, 3172, 3201; President Elliot's administration, 3127. *See also* Lawrence scientific school.
 Harvey, C. M., 327, 2637-2638.
 —, O. J., 1333.
 Harwich, Mass., 2305.
 Harwinton, Conn., 687.
 Harwood, C. A., 3450.
 —, J. A., 2307a.
 Hasbrouck, Frank, 1249.
 Hasbrouck family, 2146.
 Haskell, F. A., 830.
 Haskins, S. G., 145.
 Hasse, A. R., 27.
 Hatboro, Pa., 1396.
 Hatcher, M. A., 3102.
 Haupt, Hans, 2889.
 —, L. M., 1657.
 Hause, L. S., 3135.
 Havana, siege of, in 1762, 435, 3657.
 Haverhill, Mass., 1164a.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3711-3717; annexation of, 2429.
 Hawkins, G. L., 753.
 —, H. G., 1180.
 Hawkins family, 2136.
 Hawks, F. L., 577.
 —, J. M., 831, 2826.
 Hawley family, 2057.
 Haworth, P. L., 1692.
 Hawthorne, N., 1810, 3261.
 Hay, John, 1490, 1658-1659.
 —, L. C., 3162.
 Hayden, H. E., 2335, 2639.
 Hayes, R. B., 1294, 1660.
 Hayes's administration, 2560.
 Haygood, A. G., 1477.
 Hayne, Col. I., 2356.
 —, R. Y., 1405, 1461, 1477, 1661.
 Haynes, G. H., 1971.
 —, H. W., 3194.
 Hays, W. M., 2618.
 Hazard, G. S., 2666.
 —, S., 2924.
 Head, F. H., 1486c.
 —, Idress, 1186.
 —, J. W., 1436.
 Health, public, in New York and Massachusetts, 1263; legislation regarding, 1156.
 Heamans, Roger, 552, 553.
 Heamans' narrative, 553.
 Hearn, Lafcadio, 3286-3287.
 Hebbe, G. C., 1662.
 Hebert, H. B., 2666.
 Hébert, L. P., 3425.
 Hedde, F., 1663.
 Hefelblower, S. G., 3067.
 Heilman, U. H., 1334.
 Heilman family, 1334.
 Heilmandale, Pa., 1334.
 Heinricl, Max, 2827.
 Helstand, H. O. S., 1763.
 Hemminger, J. D., 1334a.
 Hemphill, J. C., 1479.
 Henderson, C. R., 2747.
 —, R., 1664.
 Hendrick, B. J., 1653.
 Hendricks, T., 2498.
 —, T. A., 1486b.
 Hendrix, E. R., 3016.
 Hendry, F. A., 1026.
 Henning, C. D., 1486c.
 Henkels, S. V., 5.
 Hennighausen, L. P., 2767.
 Henry, F. P., 1366.
 —, Patrick, 1477, 1665.
 Henry county, Va., 1432.
 Henshall, J. A., 977-979.
 Henshaw, Lieut. William, 466.
 Hepburn, A. B., 2677.
 Heraldry, in America, 2046.
 Herbeln, H. J., 1335.
 Herbert, Arthur, 915.
 —, J. C., 109.
 Herkimer, N., 2824.
 Herman, J. A., 675.
 —, L. F., 3048.
 Hermannsson, Halldór, 28, 328.
 Heroines of Canadian history, 3451.
 Herr, Michael, 323.
 —, T. W., 2147.
 Herr family, 2147.
 Herrick, Clay, 2727.
 —, E. P., 220.
 —, R., 3288.
 Herringshaw, T. W., 1480.
 Herrington, W. S., 3451-3452.
 Herriott, F. I., 1081, 2492.

- Hershiser, Beulah, 1203.
 Hervé, G., 145a.
 Hess, A. S., 2148.
 Hess family, 2048, 2148.
 Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst v., 2640.
 Hessians, 1352.
 Hetherington, L., 221, 3453.
 Heverly, C. F., 1336-1337.
 Hewett, E. L., 146-150.
 —, W., 1666.
 —, W. P. H., 2914.
 Heydecker, C. T., 2143.
 Heydt, H. J., 1667.
 Heyer, C. F., 3049.
 Hiatt, F. B., 2678.
 Hichborn, Franklin, 2570.
 Hicks, B. M., 849.
 —, H. G., 849.
 Hidatsa Indians, 202.
 Higbee genealogy, 2048.
 Higginson, T. W., 2395, 3044, 3194, 3296.
 Highways, old, 2664. *See also* Roads.
 Hilborn, Ella, 3454.
 Hildreth, R., 2395.
 Hildreth family, 2149.
 Hilfman, P. A., 3696.
 Hilgard, E. W., 3179.
 Hill, A. R., 3184.
 —, B. T., 1982.
 —, C. R., 1142.
 —, F. T., 1764.
 —, H. W., 330.
 —, J. A., 2827a.
 —, J. B., 2993a.
 —, J. W., 2521.
 —, Mabel, 89.
 Hillard, G. S., 1984.
 Hilliard, H. W., 1489.
 Hillis, N. D., 439.
 Hilltown township, Pa., 134.
 Hilton's Point, N. H., 481a.
 Hinds, A. C., 2551.
 Hindu immigration, 2848.
 Historical societies, in Indiana, 2761; in Massachusetts, 2766; local, 2776; state and local, 118. *See also* Societies.
 Historiography, 86-121.
 "Historisch verhael," 522.
 History, methodology, study and teaching, 86-121.
 History, significance of, 697.
 Hitchcock, E. A., 2394.
 —, Justin, 1668.
 —, Ripley, 2395.
 Hite, Baron J., 1667.
 Hoar, E. R., 1504.
 —, G. F., 1473.
 —, S., 1504.
 Hobart, E. L., 832-833, 900.
 —, Nehemiah, 1669.
 Hobby, Sir C., 1670.
 Hobson, J. T., 1765.
 Hodge, F. W., 202.
 Hodges, A. D., 1671, 2789.
 —, A. D., jr., 1671, 2789.
 —, George, 440, 2003.
 Hodgins, J. G., 3456.
 —, Thomas, 602.
 Hodgkins, W. C., 1114.
 Hoerber, Arthur, 2790.
 Hoffer, C. U., 1369.
 Hoffert, F. F., 2158.
 Hoffmann, B., 3005.
 —, C., 3005.
 Holt, J. B., 849.
 Holand, H. R., 1979.
 Holcomb, C. S., 1340.
 Holland, W. J., 949.
 Holland, Mich., 2830.
 Hollembeak, J. R., 3103.
 Hollenback, M., 1672.
 Holliday, Carl, 562, 3250.
 Holman, D. E., 2150.
 —, F. V., 369.
 Holman family, 2150.
 Holmes, F. L., 3014.
 —, O. W., 3246, 3289-3304, 3297; bibliography of, 10.
 Homesteads, ancestral, 2783.
 Honduras, 3613.
 Honeyman, A. Van D., 2055, 2250.
 Honeyman family, 2055.
 Honyman family, 2055.
 Hood family, 2151.
 Hooker, Edward, 2152.
 —, M. H., 2152.
 Hooker family, 2152.
 Hopi Indians, 201.
 Hopkins, E. M., 3193.
 —, G. T., 2934.
 —, J., 2153.
 —, J. C., 3457.
 —, W. H., 1229.
 Hopkinson, C. S., 3218.
 Hoppe lineage, 2058.
 Hoppen lineage, 2058.
 Hopper lineage, 2058.
 Hoppin, C. A., jr., 2177.
 Horgan, S. H., 2862.
 Horn, E. T., jr., 537.
 Hornbeck, S. K., 2435.
 Hornblower, E. T., 1504.
 Horne, A. R., 1341.
 Horner, H. H., 1259.
 Hornor, W. M., 735.
 Horse Shoe, battle of the, 1814, 764.
 Horton, A. H., 1486c.
 —, B. B., 2154.
 —, S. D., 1250.
 Horton family, 2154.
 Hoemer, H. J., 1504.
 —, J. K., 2395.
 Hospitals of Cincinnati, 933.
 Hotchkin, S. F., 1342, 2896, 3062.
 Houck, Henry, 1357.
 —, Louis, 1187.
 Houdlette, E. L., 2155.
 Houdlette family, 2155.
 Hough, Emerson, 222, 1481, 2828.
 —, L. H., 3018.
 —, Oliver, 1686.
 —, W., 3355.
 House of representatives, 2547-2548, 2551.
 Houston, Sam, 430, 1477.
 Howard, G. E., 29.
 —, J. E., 603.

- Howard, Minnie, 3458.
 —, S. M., 832.
 —, T. E., 2768.
 Howard county, Ind., 1067.
 Howe, Elias, 1473.
 —, G. D., 1631.
 —, J. W., 1673-1674.
 —, Joseph, 3459, 3539, 3542.
 —, M. A. De W., 874, 1955.
 —, S. G., 774, 1675.
 Howe family, 2156.
 Howell, C., 1477.
 —, I. M., 1443.
 —, Willey, 834.
 Howells, W. D., 3288, 3305.
 Howland, J., 1165.
 Howland family, 2157.
 Hrdlička, Aleš, 158, 223.
 Hubbard, Elbert, 1528.
 —, J. M., 835.
 —, L. F., 849.
 Hubby, R. G., 1670.
 Hubley, Adam, 604.
 Huch, C. F., 1699, 1847, 1920, 2769, 2863-2864, 2890.
 Hudson, H. B., 1175.
 —, Henry, 314a, 317, 325, 331-334, 336-337, 347, 359;
 bibliography of, 9, 34.
 —, M. F., 331.
 —, Woodward, 1304.
 Hudson, N. J., 1222.
 Hudson county, N. J., 534, 791a, 1214, 1216, 1218,
 1223.
 Hudson river, 9, 34, 338, 523, 1267, 2696; discovery
 of, 347.
 Hudson-Champlain celebration, 350.
 Hudson-Fulton celebration, 317, 325, 1215, 1252,
 1259, 1275, 1277.
 Hudson-Fulton medal, 1228.
 Hudson's Bay company, 787, 954, 1301, 3472, 3524.
 Hudson's voyage, 522.
 Huebner, H. C., 3005.
 Hühner, Leon, 1619, 2829, 2939.
 Hufford family, 2158.
 Hughes, J., 1676.
 —, T. A., 2915.
 Huguenots, 1407; in America, 2038; South Carolina,
 2358.
 Huizinga, G. F., 2830.
 Hulbert, A. B., 70, 384, 2956.
 Hulburd, E. W., 1677.
 —, J., 1677.
 Huling, A. S., 2226.
 Hull, J. C. F., 1678.
 Humboldt county, Cal., 973.
 Hume, M., 3592.
 Humphreys, M. G., 191.
 Humphries, E. C. R., 1023.
 Hundred Years' war, 2395.
 Hunneman family, 2055.
 Hunsaker, W. J., 901, 2535.
 Hunt, D. H., 1251.
 —, F. A., 778, 921.
 —, Gaillard, 932, 1461, 1933, 2552.
 —, H. J., 863.
 —, W. C., 2748.
 —, W. H., 1504.
 Hunter, A. F., 3400.
 Huntingdon, Pa., 1343.
 Huntington, S., 1679.
 Huntress family, 2159.
 Huot, Antonio, 581, 1766, 3461.
 —, H. S., 3555.
 Hussey family, 2160.
 Huston, E. R., 2983.
 Hutchins, H. B., 1486b.
 Hutchinson, F. W., 332.
 —, J. P., 1344.
 —, J. R., 1782, 2042, 2173.
 —, Lincoln, 3680.
 Hyde Park, Mass., 2898.
 Hyder family, 2161.
 Idaho, history of, 957.
 Ide, G. E., 3162.
 Iglehart, F. C., 3047.
 Illinois, antiquities of, 172; cumulative voting and
 minority representation in, 2496; economic condi-
 tion, in 1772, 580; economic history, bibliography,
 27; French in, in 1772, 580; German-American
 historical society of, 2772; governors' letter-books,
 1818-1834, 1049; history, the Illinois Central rail-
 road in, 2665; history, Kaskaskia records, 1778-
 1790, 62; journey to, in 1837, 393; literature and
 literary people of, 3251; local history, 1036-1059;
 municipal government in, 2603; street railway
 legislation in, 2604; transition from British to
 American government in, 2575; visit to, in 1796,
 379.
 Illinois and Michigan canal, 2691.
 Illinois college, 796.
 Illinois infantry, Second regiment, 2396; Thirteenth
 regiment, 832; in the Civil war, 832-833, 900.
 Illinois state historical library, 2765.
 Illinois state normal university, 3122.
 Immigration, 2610, 2805, 2815, 2842, 2849; bibliog-
 raphy of, 47. *See also* Population and race
 elements.
 Inauguration day, 2459.
 Independence, American, 632.
 Independence, State brigantine, 670.
 Independence day, 637.
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 59-61.
 Indian, attack, on Adobe Walls, Tex., 1844, 778;
 battle grounds, 1043; country in 1794, 739; depreda-
 tions in Texas, 886; fight at Fort Robinson,
 1879, 917; fighting in the Southwest, 953; massacre
 at Fort Phil Kearney, 918; names of places, in
 Massachusetts, 1145; tribes, councils and treaties
 with, 1834-1835, 2403; war, Esopus, 531; wars in
 Illinois, 1819-1833, 1046.
 Indian, the, as a diplomatic factor in the Old North-
 west, 2427; before the law, 2847; last stand of the,
 2828.
 Indian Territory, Indians in, 921.
 Indiana, emigration of Friends to, in 1824, 2933;
 government of, 2576; historical societies in, 2761;
 histories, 33; internal improvements in, 2674;
 interurbans in, 2678; local history, 1060-1074;
 merchants of, eighteenth century, 2634; religious
 developments in, 2877; soldiers, buried at Ander-
 sonville, Ga., 837.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 1062.
 Indianapolis newspapers, historical articles in, 54.
 Indianola, capture of the, 809.

- Indians, 183-268; at the battle of Point Pleasant, 677; charity school at Lebanon, Conn., 3117-3118, 3157; Cherokee, lands of, 574; eighteenth century legislation regarding, 447; expedition against, in 1791, 1217, 2399; expedition against, 1874, 921; expedition of Spaniards against, 1780, 578; expedition of, against Gen. Wayne, 739; Hundred Years' war with, 2395; in the French and Indian war, 456-457, 466; in Pennsylvania, in 1758, 456; in the Oregon country, 2923; influence of, in music, 3369; Lovewell's expeditions against, 476; Modoc, 922; Mohawk, 522; music of the, 3368; northwestern, subjugation of, 770; of Brazil, 294-296; of Mexico, 305, 3599; of the northern Sierras, campaigns against, 772; of Peru, 3703; of western Canada, 3574; promotion of Christian religion among, 2924; Quaker mission to, 1804, 2934; recollections of the Sioux massacre, 887; treatment of, 3585; Wyoming massacre, 1384. *See also* under tribal names.
- Industrial development in the Middle West, 2676.
- Industrial history, 2627-2661.
- Industrial insurance, 2721, 2747.
- Industries, of Manitoba, 3574; primitive, 171; wheat-growing, 2623.
- Infantry, United States, 2388, 2392, 2409.
- Inglalls, J. J., 1680.
- Ingersoll, L. A., 980.
- , R. G., 1681, 1818.
- Ingersoll family, 2162.
- Ingham, I. N., 1345.
- , J. W., 1346.
- , M. B. (Mrs. W. A.), 1293.
- Ingram, J. H., 3333.
- Inquisition, in Canada, 3544.
- Insurance, industrial, 2721, 2747. *See also* Life insurance.
- "Inter Caetera," the bull, 321.
- Internal improvements, in 1839, 786; in Indiana, 1064. *See also* Public works.
- International genealogical directory, 2041.
- International law, 2417, 2438, 2440; Latin America and, 3578.
- International mercantile marine company, 2646.
- Interstate carriers, 2534.
- Interstate commerce, 2531, 2683. *See also* Commerce.
- Invincible, schooner, 1422.
- Iowa, and the first nomination of Lincoln, 1081; Constitutional amendments in, 1836-1857, 2577; county boundaries in, 1079-1080; first election of senators in, 2495; in the Civil war, 1075; infantry in the Civil war, 858; local history, 1075-1082; political parties in, 2499; state legislature of, 2481.
- Iowa state college, 3114.
- Ipswich, Mass., 499, 1164.
- Iredell, James, 447.
- Ireland, Archbishop, 3050.
- Irish, fever victims, 1847, 3464; of the West, 2638; pioneers in New York, 1237.
- Iron industry, 2746; of Nova Scotia, 3486.
- "Iroquois," cruise of the, 2405.
- Iroquois Indians, 144, 185, 219, 250, 2395.
- Iroquois wampums, 243.
- Irwin, N., 3051.
- Isle aux Chiens, St. Pierre, 145a.
- Italians, emigration of, to South America, 3670; in the United States, 2845, 2852.
- Iuka, Miss., battle of, 905.
- Izard, R., 1408, 2503.
- Jackson, Andrew, 430, 743, 779, 1478, 1682-1684, 2553.
- , C. L., 1628, 3176.
- , Francis, 1144.
- , G. L., 3104.
- , H. M., 2163.
- , Orick, 970.
- , S. T., 1769.
- , Stonewall, 817, 1685.
- Jackson family, 2163.
- Jackson, Miss., 832.
- Jackson county, Iowa, 1082.
- Jackson county, Mo., 2964.
- Jackson's Valley campaign, 2410.
- Jacksonville, Fla., 1027.
- Jacksonville, Pa., 1391.
- Jacobs, Michael, 838.
- Jaggard, E. A., 1486c.
- Jahr, Torstein, 521.
- Jalhay, H., 3694.
- Jamaica, history of, 3639; the Jews' tribute in, 3640; marriages in, 3641; records of, 3642-3643.
- Jamaica Plain, Mass, 3007.
- James, D. G., 893.
- , D. L., 3284.
- , E. J., 3170.
- , G. W., 1867.
- , Henry, 3261.
- , J. A., 89, 102, 420.
- James river, 1435.
- Jameson, J. F., 25a, 82-83, 522, 1303, 2770.
- , John, 1303.
- Jamestown, the forefathers of, 440.
- Jamison, Isabel, 3251.
- , J. C., 3614.
- Janney, T., 1686.
- Janvier, T. A., 333.
- Japan, treaty with, 1908, 2421.
- Jarret de Verchères family, 3534.
- Jarvis, Canon, 3462.
- Jasper, William, 1687.
- Jay, John, 1688.
- Jefferson, E. P., 1689.
- , Henry, 1770.
- , Joseph, 1689.
- , Thomas, 430, 623, 1477, 1690-1691, 2885.
- Jefferson county, Mo., 1192.
- Jefferson county, W. Va., 1451.
- Jefferson-Lemen anti-slavery pact, 791.
- Jellett, E. C., 1347.
- Jenks, A. E., 2831.
- , G. A., 2754.
- , J. W., 2493.
- , Tudor, 638.
- Jenney, W. P., 1204-1205.
- Jennings, Janet, 1771.
- Jeron, Otto, 2916.
- Jersey City, N. J., 1214, 2679.
- Jervy, T. D., 1405, 1461, 1661.
- Jessup, H. W., 2984.
- Jesuits, 2888, 2915; in Canada, 3443a; in Paraguay 345, 3699.
- Jews, 1574, 2938-2941, 3577; in America, 2843, 2941; in Barbados, 3632; in colonial trade, 441; Gen.

- Grant and the, 1637; of Georgia, 2829; in Jamaica, 3640; in New York, 525, 2841; in New York City, 1264; in Surinam, 3696; in Western Guiana, 3697; Lincoln and the, 1796-1797, 2837; of New Jersey, 2821.
- Jibaro Indians, 273.
- Jogues, Father I., 522.
- Johnson, A. V. V., "Mrs. R. E. Johnson," 2138.
- , Allen, 71, 2568.
- , H. K., "Mrs. Rositer Johnson," 2463.
- , J. G., 30, 3252.
- , L. F., 1088a.
- , S., 1692.
- , T. P., 1497.
- , Thomas, 747.
- , V. M., 839.
- , Sir William, 67, 432, 457, 465; manuscripts of, 466.
- , William, 648.
- Johnston, C. H. L., 224.
- , Christopher, 2214, 2220.
- , E. F. B., 3463.
- , Frank, 840.
- , J. W., 3542.
- , John, 1693.
- , W. D., 3355.
- Johnstone, J. W., 3539.
- Joline, C. Van D., 1213.
- Jones, B. W., 912, 1996.
- , C. C., Jr., 1645, 1687.
- , C. E., 841, 1032.
- , C. H., 676, 1348.
- , C. L., 2832.
- , D. L., 893.
- , De W. C., 2010.
- , E. C. B., 2088.
- , Mrs. E. H., 2690.
- , G. W., 786, 1077.
- , J. L., 1772, 3027.
- , John Paul, 1694.
- , L. E., 1050.
- , M. B., 1429.
- , T. K., 1008.
- , W. C., 3180.
- , William, 1695.
- Jonestown, Md., 1108, 1110.
- Jopps, Md., 551.
- Jordan, D. S., 1961, 3170.
- , J. A., 3464.
- , J. W., 542, 604, 1892.
- , W. H., 3115.
- Journalism, 2869; Canadian, 3392.
- Judah, G. F., 3640.
- Judd, M. C., 2618.
- Judicial powers, in the United States, 2461.
- Judiciary, United States, 2451, 2474-2475, 2531, 2661.
- Judson, F. N., 1306.
- , K. B., 1196.
- Juet, Robert, 334, 522.
- Juettner, Otto, 933.
- Julian, G. W., 1818.
- Jumel mansion, 1242.
- Jurisdiction, Federal, 2451a.
- Jury, trial by, 2455.
- Justis, M.*J. de, 577.
- Kagi, J. H., 1696.
- Kandiyohi county, Minn., 140.
- Kane, E. K., 1097.
- Kansas, cavalry, in the Civil war, 1084; local history, 1083-1087; Wyandotte constitution, 2578.
- Kansas City, Mo., 1189.
- Kara Indians, 281.
- Kaskaskia records, 62, 1036a.
- Katterjohn, M. M., 1065, 1482.
- Kauai, H. I., 3714.
- Kautz, Gen. A. V., 915.
- Kavanagh, E., 1698.
- Keeler, L. E., 1294.
- Keene, O. L., 1027.
- Keep, A. B., 2755.
- Kell, W., 2608.
- Keinadt family, 2164.
- Keith, A. B., 3466.
- Kelland, C. B., 1618, 1648, 1665, 1688, 2028.
- Keller, E. L., 3365.
- , Eli, 3069.
- Keller family, 2165.
- Kelley, F. B., 1233.
- Kellner, G. T., 1699.
- Kellogg, L. C., 3072.
- , P. U., 2744.
- Kelly, John, 3052.
- Kelsey, H. H., 2931.
- Kelts, W. P., 1773.
- Kemp, E. W., 421.
- Kenderline, T. S., 2166, 2619.
- Kenderline family, 2166.
- Kennard, Mrs. Arthur, 3287.
- Kennedy, J. S., 1700.
- Kenneson, T. D., 1486a.
- Kenney, W. F., 2917.
- Kent, C. A., 1486b.
- , C. W., 3334.
- , J., Chancellor, 3185.
- Kentucky, 958; during the Civil war, drafts in, 884; local history, 1068-1096; prehistoric animals in, 141.
- Kerby, J. O., 863.
- Kern family, 2054.
- Kernan, J. D., 2666.
- Kernodle, P. J., 1483.
- Kerry, J. G. G., 3467.
- Kessler, D. E., 3369.
- Key, F. S., 1701-1702.
- Keyes, J. S., 1504.
- , P., 1504.
- Kickapoo Indians, 1059.
- Kidder, F., 476.
- Kiefer, W. R., 910.
- Kieffer, H. M., 1349.
- Kilauea, volcano of, 3712.
- Kilbourn, D. C., 1004, 2522, 3136.
- Kilpatrick, W. H., 3105.
- Kimball, John, 1209.
- King, C. L., 2833.
- , D. W., 1484.
- , E. C., 3239.
- , Grace, 3199.
- , H. M., 1592-1593, 1994.
- , J. A., 2582.
- , J. R., 849.
- King George's war, 474.
- King's Chapel, Boston, 3007a.
- King's friends, the, 640.

- Kings county, N. Y., 1236.
 Kings college, 1474.
 Kings Mountain, battle of, 649.
 Kingsley, Elbridge, 1124.
 Kingston, N. H., 2306.
 Kingston, N. Y., 518, 1231, 1239, 1244.
 Kingston, Ontario, 3575a.
 Kinkad, E. S., 1089.
 Kinnicutt, L. N., 1145.
 Kinsman family, 1164.
 Kirby, J. E., 950.
 Kirk, William, 1400.
 Kirkham, S. Dak., 3599.
 Kirkland, F., 403.
 Kirkwood, Gov. S. J., 1078.
 Kirlin, J. L. J., 2918.
 Kirouac, J. A., 3468.
 Kirtland, Ohio, 2736, 2967.
 Kirtland bank, 2736.
 Kirton family, 3633.
 Kitonaga Indians. *See* Kootenay Indians.
 Kitsap county, Wash., 1447.
 Kittery, Me., 479.
 Kittredge, H. A., 1146.
 Kittrell, N. G., 2591.
 Klam, Alma, 2164.
 Klein, G. B., 2464.
 Klingelsmith, M. C., 1486a.
 Knapp, A. M., 2167.
 —, G. L., 1774, 3335.
 —, Shepherd, 2319, 2985.
 Knapp family, 2167.
 Knickerbocker family, 2168.
 Knowles, F. L., 3306.
 —, R. E., 1775.
 Knox, P. C., 1703.
 —, Rev. S., 3186.
 —, William, 592.
 Knoxville, Tenn., 3126.
 Koch-Grünberg, T., 294.
 Koerner, G. P., 1704.
 Kohler, M. J., 335, 441, 2834.
 Koht, Halvdan, 1776.
 Kolb, Alfred, 2749.
 Koons, U. S., 3253.
 Koopman, H. L., 3120.
 Kootenay (Kitonaga) Indians, 192-195.
 Kraft, D. M., 1350.
 Krans, H. S., 1777.
 Krause, Fritz, 295.
 Kriebel, H. W., 1351.
 Kroeber, A. L., 151, 225-226.
 Krone, Richard, 296.
 Kuder, C. F., 2943, 3049.
 Kuehnemann, E., 3172.
 Kuhns, Oscar, 2056.
 Kullnick, M. f. e. A. M., 1975.
 Kuntz family, 2056.
 Kunz, G. F., 1252.
 —, Hermann, 923.
 Kurtz, B. P., 1608.
 Kuyper, H. S. S., 336.
 Kwakwaka'wakw Indians, 184.
 Kyle, J. N., 2554.
 —, W. S., 1778.
 Labadists, 1235.
 Labor, 2741-2751; bibliography of, 52; hours of, in 1881, 3476; in Providence, R. I., 1400; organization of, 2609; problem, 19.
 Labordière, Marcel, 3682.
 Labrador, 3440, 3443, 3445, 3430, 3559; boundary, 3560.
 Lacaze-Bastard, J., 152.
 Lacey, J., 1705.
 Lachine, Quebec, 3575a.
 La Corne, J. M. de, 3553.
 Laet, J. de, 522.
 La Farge, J., 3219.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 1386, 1706-1707.
 Laflamme, J. L. K., 2909.
 La Flèche, Richer de, 3503.
 La Follette, R. M., 1708.
 Laird, D., 3574.
 —, W. R., 2985a.
 Lake, A. C., 2169.
 —, A. E., 2169.
 —, D. M., 2169.
 Lake Champlain. *See* Champlain, Lake.
 Lake family, 2169.
 Lake Erie, battle of, 1813, 2305.
 Lakeville, Mass., 1145.
 Lakin family, 2170.
 Lalière, A., 3683.
 La Martinière, P. M. de, 343.
 Lambert, W. H., 31, 842, 1779, 1787, 1801.
 Lamberton, J. M., 3161.
 La Mesilla, N. Mex., 1226.
 Lamson, D. S., 1147.
 —, F. B., 2171.
 —, O. E., 2171.
 —, R. H., 1709.
 Lamson family, 2171.
 Lancaster, Pa., 1386.
 Lancaster county, Pa., 1313, 1317, 1331, 1351; Indians of, 209.
 Land, conflicts, colonial, 535; grants, in Virginia, 2370; laws, 2529; tenure, in Oregon, 1308; titles, in Kentucky, 1088; in Worcester, Mass., 1121.
 Land policy, public, 2609.
 Landegon, John, 805.
 Lane, W. C., 3201.
 —, W. R., 2523.
 Lang, D. G., 1504.
 Langdell, C. C., 1486c.
 Langdon, L. L., 863.
 Langelier, Charles, 3469.
 Langford, John, 554.
 Langhorne, J., 1710.
 Langton, H. H., 58, 3470, 3576.
 Langworthy, C. F., 32.
 Lanier, R. I., 1654.
 Lansing, M. F., 940, 3398.
 Lapham, I. A., 1295.
 La Porte, J. A., 2641.
 La Purísima mission, Cal., 994.
 Lard, corners in, 2643.
 Large, Albert, 1365.
 La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A., duc de, 1017.
 Larson, L. M., 1457.
 Latané, J. H., 2395.

- Latham, R. E., 297.
 Lathrop, W. G., 2642.
 Latimer, A. C., 1711.
 Latin America, 3577-3710; and international law, 3578; United States and, 2418, 2448. *See also* Monroe doctrine and Pan-Americanism.
 La Touche, J. P. A. de, 3490.
 Latrobe, J. H. B., 1015.
 Latta, J. W., 780.
 Laubach, Charles, 153, 227.
 Laughlin, C. E., 1485, 1780.
 —, J. L., 2728.
 Lauman, J. G., 832.
 Laurens, Henry, 607.
 —, James, 606.
 —, John, 606.
 Laurent, A., 3247.
 Laurier, Sir W., 3457.
 Laurvik, J. N., 3210.
 Laut, A. C., 1051, 1171, 3471-3473.
 Laux, J. B., 823.
 Laval de Montmorency, F. X. de, 3479.
 Lavalie, J. A. de, 3704-3705.
 La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes, sieur de, 3499, 3515.
 Lavigne, D. E., 2909.
 Law, R. R., 1962.
 Law, 2510-2542; Canadian statute law, 3426; French, in Canada, 3526. *See also* Bar.
 Lawdahl, N. S., 2897.
 Lawrence, Abbott, 1712.
 —, John, 228-229, 522, 843, 3474.
 —, Love, 1713.
 Lawrence, Mass., 904.
 Lawrence scientific school, 3150a.
 Laws, Hawaiian, printed, 3717. *See also* Legislation.
 Lawson, J. A., 2791.
 —, Mary, 391.
 Lawyers, great American, 1486.
 Lea, J. H., 1782, 2042, 2173.
 Leacock Stephen, 2450, 3475.
 Leale, C. A., 1783, 1800.
 Learned, H. B., 2555-2556.
 —, M. D., 1894, 2174.
 Lebanon county, Pa., 692.
 Lebanon county historical society, 2762.
 Le Bontillier, J. G., 3476.
 Lebowich, Joseph, 1637, 2835.
 Lecompton, Kans., 1083.
 Ledford, P. L., 844.
 Lee, Henry, 1477.
 —, J. W., 1759, 3285.
 —, Jesse, 3053.
 —, L. C., 1090.
 —, L. E., 804.
 —, R. E., 1477, 1506, 1714-1716.
 —, S. D., 845, 1717.
 —, T. Z., 1981.
 Lee's conduct of the Wilderness campaign, 846.
 Lee county, Miss., 1177.
 Leech, S. V., 781.
 —, Samuel, 754.
 Leeds, N. Y., 1271.
 Leeward Islands, 3629.
 Lefevre, G., 3184.
 Leftwich, G. J., 1879.
 Legends, of the Blackfoot Indians, 236; Indian, 230. *See also* Mythology.
 Legislation, direct, 2464a; exclusion, 2832 financial, 2738; labor, 2750; of Canada, 1808-1907, 3379; race, 2834.
 Legislative reference movement, 7.
 Legislature of California, 2570.
 Lehmann, F. W., 1784.
 —, Walter, 298-299, 3600.
 Leighton, H., 1253, 2653.
 Leland, W. G., 72.
 Lemen, J. B., 791.
 Lenapé Indians, 268.
 Lenehan, J. J., 2771.
 L'Enfant, P. C., 1718; plan of, for Washington, 1011.
 Lennox county, Ontario, 3567.
 Lenox, William, 644.
 León, A. de, 3601.
 Leonard, J. C., 2836.
 —, J. F., 1511.
 Le Roy, J. A., 1976.
 Lesley, P., 1475.
 —, S., 1458.
 Lester, C. B., 2563a-2569.
 Leupp, F. E., 2557.
 Le Vasseur, N., 3477.
 Leverett, J., 3139.
 Levering, J. H., 1066.
 Levington, W., 2997.
 Lévis, F. G., duc de, 464, 3449.
 Levy, F. N., 1254.
 —, J. L., 1785.
 Lewis, A. H., 337.
 —, Col. Charles, 625a.
 —, F. W., 2388.
 —, V. A., 677, 1452.
 —, W. D., 1486.
 Lewis and Clark's expedition, 769.
 Lewis county, Wash., 1442.
 Lexington, Mass., 3151.
 Lexington, battle of, 683, 685, 708.
 Libby, O. G., 231.
 Liberian experiment in 1851, 797.
 Librarian of Congress, 84.
 Libraries, 2752-2756.
 Licking county, Ohio, 714, 2307.
 Liebmann, W. H., 1574.
 Life and manners, 2781-2800; in Detroit, Mich., 1168a; New Hampshire, 2221; on a Mississippi plantation, 1840 to 1863, 1151. *See also* Social life.
 Life insurance, 2721, 2725.
 Lilley, G. L., 1719.
 Lillibridge family, 2172.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 3, 29, 823, 827, 880, 1081, 1105, 1470-1471, 1485, 1492, 1506, 1720-1846, 2173-2174, 2491, 2844; bibliography of, 8, 13, 16, 22, 31, 37, 56.
 —, C. H., 446, 466, 623, 1669.
 —, J. C., 2792.
 —, M. E., 1149.
 Lincoln county, Nev., 1202.
 Lincoln country, the, 1048.
 Lincoln family, 2173-2174.
 Lincoln-Conkling letter, 871.
 Lincoln-Douglas debates, 1818, 2504, 2517.
 Lindenmuth, Col. M., 713.
 Lindley, Harlow, 33, 2576.

- Lindsborg, Kans., 1085.
 Lindsay, L., 3478.
 —, L. A., 3479.
 —, L. St. G., 2919.
 Lindsey, B., 1507.
 —, Capt. N., company of, 598.
 Lindsley, Philip, 1421.
 Linfield, R. P., 100.
 Lingard, Richard, 2865.
 Lippitt, C. W., 1403.
 Lipps, O. H., 232.
 Lipscomb, Dabney, 1717.
 Litchfield, H. W., 1149a.
 Litchfield county, Conn., 1004, 2539, 2887.
 Litchfield law school, 3136.
 Literary history of the South, 958.
 Literary life in Concord, Mass., 1944.
 Literature, biographical and critical, 3256-3367;
 general, 3237-3247; of colonial Virginia, 562;
 regional, 3248-3255; Spanish, in the Philippines,
 3726; Spanish-American, 3580.
 Littitz, Pa., 1338.
 Little, Arthur, 2015.
 —, G. T., 2309.
 Little, Brown and company, 2867.
 Little chronicle company, 1037.
 "Little Turtle," 233.
 Littlefield, N. W., 1875.
 Littlehales, G. W., 2436, 3480.
 Littleton, Mass., 2307a.
 Livermore, M. A., 1297.
 —, W. R., 846.
 Livingston, N. B., 3642.
 Loan, Revolutionary, 586.
 Lobingier, C. S., 2464a.
 Local history, 939-1457a; civic value of, 94; in pub-
 lic schools, 103.
 Lochhead, J. S., 3481.
 Lockerbile, G. M., 1062.
 Lockwood, F. C., 1646.
 Lodge, H. C., 443, 1790.
 Loeb, L., 3220.
 Log college, 3154.
 Logan, James, 543.
 Long, J. D., 1791, 3187.
 Long Island, battle of, 666.
 Longfellow, H. W., 1488, 3246, 3307-3309.
 Longfellow's country, 942.
 Longley, J. W., 3482-3483.
 Longley genealogy, 2175.
 Longstreth family, 2176.
 Loomis, E. S., 2177.
 —, Elias, 2177.
 Loomis family, 2177.
 Loos, A., 1847.
 Lopez, R., 335.
 Lord, A., 1983.
 —, A. F., 1990.
 L'Orme, P. H. de, 3553.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 981, 985, 1401.
 Los Angeles county, Cal., 980, 990, 1405.
 Lossing, B. J., 2395.
 Lothrop, G. Van N., 1486b.
 —, Rev. John, 2178.
 Lotteries, land, 2737.
 Loudoun county, Va., 1436.
 Louisburg, siege of, 1745, 433, 446, 449, 3377, 3510;
 siege of, 1758, 472, 3480, 3574.
 Louisiana, 958; Acadians of, 581; antiquities of, 158;
 civil government of, 2579; in 1863, 873; local his-
 tory, 1007-1009; Palatine colonies in, 2824; Span-
 ish régime in, 1187; the transfer of, 740.
 Louisiana purchase, 430.
 Louisville, Ky., 397.
 Lounsberry family, 2143.
 Louvain American college, 2995.
 Love, J. L., 1793.
 —, N. B. C., 233.
 —, W. H., 2934.
 Lovejoy, A. O., 3184.
 Lovewell, Capt. John, 476, 480.
 Lovewell's expedition, 476-477.
 Low, A. M., 405.
 —, S., 3063.
 —, W. G., 1848.
 Lowe, May, 103.
 Lowell, A. L., 3188-3192.
 —, J. R., 3246, 3261.
 Lowell (Mass.) City library, 37.
 Lowie, R. H., 234-235, 3484.
 Lowndes, Arthur, 2998.
 —, Rawlins, 607.
 Lowrey, D. M., 678.
 Lowry, E. G., 1703.
 Loyalists, 667; in Canada, 3456; New Brunswick,
 684; of Connecticut, 687.
 Lucas, Sir C. P., 3485.
 Luccock, Naphtali, 3086.
 Lucka, Emil, 3336.
 Lumhoitz, Carl, 300.
 Lummis, C. F., 981-982.
 Lundblad, J. P. F., 928, 3662.
 Lundy's Lane, battle of, 749, 751.
 Lusitania, the, 2662.
 Lustig, Hugo, 2681.
 Lutheran church, 2942-2948.
 Lutherans, in Pennsylvania, 2009.
 Lutz, H. F., 1352.
 Luxembourg, F. H. de Montmorency, due de, 698.
 Luxembourg claims, 698.
 Luzerne county, Pa., 730.
 Luzon, P. I., 3719.
 Lyell, Sir Charles, 385.
 Lyle, W. T., 2239.
 Lyman, W. D., 386.
 Lynch, H. P., 850.
 —, J. S. M., 2914.
 —, M. A., 1353.
 Lynn, Mass., 605, 1150, 1158.
 Lynn, Pa., 1354.
 Lynn historical society, 1150.
 Lyons family, 3631.
 Mable, H. W., 338-339, 3308.
 McAleer, George, 2179.
 McAleer family, 2179.
 MacAtamney, Hugh, 1255.
 Macaw, the, 293.
 MacBeth, R. G., 3494.
 McBride, J., 3116.
 McBrien, J. L., 3106.
 McCabe, W. G., 1560.

- McCall, Hugh, 1033.
 McCann, M. A., sister, 3075.
 McCarty, D. G., 1942, 2729.
 McCarver family, 2050.
 MacCauley, Clay, 782.
 McClain, E., 1486c.
 MacChesney, N. W., 1768.
 McClellan, Gen. G. B., 1488.
 McClendon, W. A., 847.
 McClelland, J. A., 832.
 McClintock, J. N., 1147.
 —, Sir L., 370.
 MacClintock, Samuel, 2524.
 McClintock, Walter, 236-237.
 McClure, A. K., 1781.
 McClymont, J. R., 340.
 McConnel, G. M., 2682.
 McConnell, F. J., 3008.
 McCook, A. G., 1800.
 —, H. C., 1801.
 McCormack, T. J., 1704.
 McCormick, C. H., 2615, 2624.
 MacCracken, H. M., 1259a, 3107.
 McCready, J. E. B., 3392.
 McCreary, Albertus, 848.
 McCulloch, H., 1818.
 MacCurdy, G. G., 154.
 McCurdy, P. H., 3137.
 Macdonald, C. F., 849.
 —, C. O., 3486.
 McDonald, F., 1849-1850.
 Macdonald, J. S., 3487;
 —, L. B., 1504.
 —, M. I., 3224.
 —, William, 104-105.
 MacDonald, William, 1400.
 McDonald papers, 567.
 Macdonough, Rodney, 1851.
 —, T., 1851.
 McDougal, H. C., 1188-1189, 2404.
 McDowell, A. A., 1453.
 MacDowell, E., 3370.
 Mace, W. H., 422.
 Macedonian, British frigate, 754.
 MacElree, W. W., 1355.
 McElroy, John, 1190.
 —, R. McN., 1001.
 MacEwen, F. L., 1143.
 McFarland, W. M., 1864.
 MacGill, C. E., 2793.
 McGuire, E. J., 2525.
 Machado, M., 3580.
 McHenry, James, 2465.
 Macheyengas, the, 286, 3701.
 Machray, R., 3488.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 38, 74, 568-569, 2503-2594.
 McInnis, J. K., 3392.
 McIntyre, P. W., 1968.
 Mack, A. C., 387.
 —, N. H., 910.
 Mackay, J. F., 3392.
 McKee, J. A., 1356.
 McKim, C. F., 3221-3222.
 Mackinac, Mich., 1168, 1171.
 Mackinac Island, 1172.
 McKinley, William, 430, 1852-1854.
 McKinley memorial association, 1853.
 McLachlan, R. W., 3489.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 82-83, 106, 423.
 MacLay, E. S., 755.
 —, W., 1855.
 MacLean, Alexander, 791a, 1216.
 —, J., 154.
 —, J. P., 1850.
 McLean county, Ill., 1043.
 McMaster, J. B., 424.
 McNeilly, J. H., 784.
 McNeil, J. W. T., 3054.
 MacNutt, F. A., 341-342, 3581, 3603.
 Macon, Nathaniel, 744, 1856.
 Macphail, Andrew, 3490-3491.
 McPherson, L. G., 2668, 2683.
 McPike, E. F., 2057.
 MacQueen, Peter, 3277.
 MacRitchie, David, 343.
 MacTavish, Newton, 3492.
 Madison, Dolly, 752, 1857.
 —, James, 1477, 2920.
 Magaguadavic river, 2432, 3435.
 Magdeburg, F. H., 893.
 Magill, E. H., 792.
 Maginnis, John, 679.
 Magruder, C. C., Jr., 1535.
 —, Harriet, 1099.
 Mahan, A. T., 82-83.
 Mail service, railway, 2667.
 Main genealogy, 2048a.
 Maine, archives of, 71; biographies, 1515; colonial history, 475-480; documentary history of, 1755-1756, 475; genealogical history of, 2309; infantry in the Civil war, 901; local history, 1100-1107a; "million acre tract" in, 2737; pioneer settlements, 478; submission of, to Massachusetts, 481.
 Mains, G. P., 3011.
 Makefield, Pa., 1326.
 Malés, of Brazil, 3681.
 Mallory, S. R., 1858.
 Mammoth Cave, Ky., 1006.
 Managua, Nicaragua, 299.
 Manassas Gap fight, 915.
 Mance, J., 3437.
 Manchester, A. B., 680.
 Manchester, N. H., 1206, 1209, 2645.
 Manchester historic association, 1206.
 Mandan Indians, 202, 231.
 Manhattan Island, 240; aboriginal remains on, 268; archaeology of, 268; first years on, 517.
 Manhattanville, 2858.
 Manigault, G., 1408, 2503.
 Manila, battle of, 3724-3725.
 Manila Bay, battle of, 924, 2395.
 Manitoba, 3505; archaeology of, 154; pioneers of, 3387; press of, 3392; Province of, 3574; schools of, 3551.
 Manley, J., 1850.
 Mann, C. W., 107.
 —, M. W., 1151, 2684.
 Mannadeus, town of, 522.
 Mannering, Mitchell, 1673, 3017.
 Mannhardt, E., 1052, 1795, 2772.
 Manning, C. H., 1860.
 —, W. H., 2170.
 Manor houses, first, 1434.

- Manorial system in Albany, 528.
 Manors, of Virginia, 506; of Westchester county, N. Y., 530.
 Mantel, A., 238.
 Manufactures in Colorado, 2689.
 Manufacturing, in Mississippi, 2648. *See also* Commerce and industry.
 Manuscripts, 62-85; American, in Royal institution of Great Britain, 599; of French and Indian war, 466; relating to American affairs, 1767-1808, 502; Revolutionary, 619.
 Mapes family, 2089.
 Maps, early, of the New world, 356; early American, 384; of American campaigns, 2410; of New France and the Province of Quebec, 17; of New York state, 1253; of the Province of Manitoba, 3574; of the survey of the Magaguadavic, 1797, 2432. *See also* Cartography.
 Marblehead, Mass., 1541, 2310.
 Marcossan, I. F., 3282.
 —, Isaac, 2643.
 Margaretta, capture of the, 701.
 Mariauchau d'Esgly family, 3535.
 Marie de l'Incarnation, Mother, 3446.
 Marletta, Ohio, 1297.
 Marine corps, 2385.
 Marines, Revolutionary, 654.
 Marion county, Ill., 1039, 1041, 1459.
 Maritime Provinces, 3392.
 Markens, Isaac, 1796-1797, 2837.
 Markham, Sir Clements, 370.
 Marlboro, Mass., 500-501, 1632.
 Marquette, Father, 332.
 Marquis, A. N., 1515.
 Marriage, statistics of, 2612.
 Marriages, at Nobleboro, Me., 1104. *See also* Vital records.
 Marsden, R. G., 344, 3684.
 Marsh, E. L., 3494.
 —, Grant, 947.
 Marshall, John, 1506.
 Marshfield, Mass., 2311-2312.
 Marston, B., 3520.
 Martel, E., 3555.
 Martha's Vineyard, 1136.
 Martí, J. J., 1488.
 Martin, A. H., 983.
 —, C. E., 3690.
 —, E. E., 2495.
 —, G. W., 1086, 2578.
 —, L., 2480.
 —, R. A., 2102.
 Martin family, 2053.
 Martínez, Bernardo, 2922.
 —, Manuel, 923.
 "Marvel, Lk." 3246, 3311-3312.
 Maryland, 958; Acadians in, 557; and the West, 1119; boundary, 1114; Catholic clergy in, 2910; colonial history, 550-558; delegates in Congress, 1777, 608; genealogical gleanings, 2313; General assembly, 1711-1746, 556; General assembly, 1777, 608; German society of, 2767; Invasion of, 1863, 838; libraries in, 2756; local history, 1108-1120; militia, 1777, 723; religious liberty in, 2912; self-reconstruction of, 1115; troops in the Revolution, 601, 609.
 Marylanders, distinguished, 1475.
 Mason, John, 1861.
 Mason, T. W., 2180.
 Mason family, 2180.
 Mason county, Ky., 1090.
 Mason and Dixon line, 1114, 1118, 1357, 1374.
 Masonry, arraignment of, 771; Washington's relation to, 2001. *See also* Freemasonry.
 Massachusetts, artillery, in the Civil war, 902; bakers and baking in, 2630; bibliography, 23; biography, 1472, 1515; colonial history, 482, 509; colonial school support in, 3104; farm life in, 2782; Federalist party in, 1153, 2497; historical societies in, 2766; in Acadia, 503; in the history of the nation, 1472; infantry in the Civil war, 903-904; King George's war in, 474; legislation regarding public health in, 1156; local history, 1121-1167; pioneers, in Michigan, 2314; politics, 1839-1845, 2508; provincial times, slavery in, 700; public records of, 75-76; Quakers in, 2035; Record commission, 75-76; referenda in, 2581; schools in, 3168; soldiers in the Revolution, 715-719, 727; stage days in, 2800; the "Standing order" in, 1428; State politics, 1909, 1517; submission of Maine to, 481; the high school in, 3097; troops, Department of North Carolina, 1881-1885, 826; village life in, 2792.
 Massachusetts Bay, Province of, 474, 502.
 Massachusetts Bible society, 2891-2892.
 Massachusetts historical society, Proceedings of, 60.
 Massachusetts institute of technology, 3141.
 Massacre at Cherry Valley, 626.
 Massey, J. E., 1862.
 "Mather's Magnalia," 112.
 Matheson, M. L., 3575a.
 Mathews, E. B., 1114.
 —, J. L., 971.
 —, J. M., 2466.
 —, L. K., 951.
 Mátes, W. W., 1367.
 Matson, John, 3635.
 Matteson, D. M., 60.
 Matthews, Edward, 2165.
 —, John, 2044.
 —, S., 1486b.
 Maulsby family, 2181.
 Maumee Valley pioneer and historical association, 758.
 Mauna Loa, volcano of, 3712.
 Maxey, Edwin, 2467-2468.
 Maxwell, Col. J., 551.
 May, Jan Corneliszoon, 346.
 Maya art, 293.
 Maya Indians, 284.
 Maya manuscripts, 276, 309.
 Mayo, Katherine, 783.
 Maysville road, 2711.
 Mead, C. W., 301.
 —, E. D., 3045.
 —, F. H., 39.
 —, J. H., 1256.
 Meade, Francis, 1226.
 —, R. W., 1863.
 Meany, E. S., 1444-1445.
 Mears, Mary, 3370.
 Meca, J., 1798.
 Mechlin, Lella, 3225.
 Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 659, 681, 694.

- Medford, Mass., 1138, 1140, 1151-1152, 1159, 2952, 3006.
- Medical annals of Cincinnati, 933.
- Medical college of Ohio, 933.
- Medicinal plants, of the Blackfeet, 237.
- Medicine, Harvard doctors of, 3140; of ancient Mexicans, 289; societies of the Senecas, 245.
- Medway, British ship, 754.
- Meeting house, development of the, 2029.
- Megapolensis, Rev. J., jr., 522.
- Meguire, E. E., 639.
- Meibourne, F. G., 776.
- Mellen, G. F., 1489.
- Meloney, W. B., 3351.
- Melville, G. W., 1864.
- , Lewis, 3337.
- Memorial monuments, 1086.
- Memphis, Tenn., 2598.
- Mendenhall, W. C., 388, 984.
- Mendon, Mass., 2315.
- Mennonites, 2949-2951.
- Mercer, H. C., 239, 1358-1359, 2794.
- , J., 1865.
- , William, 3269.
- Mercer county, Ky., 1095.
- Mercer county, Pa., 1388.
- Merchant, G. E., 719.
- Mercur, U., 1866.
- Meredith, C. M., 1360.
- , W. H., 3053.
- Merriam, D., 2182.
- Merrick, G. B., 2685.
- "Merrimac," the, 2395.
- Merriman, R. B., 1600.
- Merritt, M. C., 3054.
- , Gen. W., 915.
- Merry, Mrs. Anthony, 2428.
- Mesa Verde national park, 137.
- Me-she-kun-nogh-Quah, 233.
- Methodist church, 2952-2954; at East Elliot, Me., 1101; at Medford, Mass., 1159; at South Elliot, Me., 1106; in Collingwood, Ontario, 3550.
- Methodist men of mark, 1493.
- Methuen, Mass., 2316.
- Metropolitan club, Washington, D. C., 1010, 1019.
- Mexican manuscripts, 309.
- Mexican war, 788, 1998, 2394, 2395, 2410.
- Mexico, 3587-3610; aboriginal history, 269-313; antiquities of, 154, 274-278, 282, 288-289, 298, 300, 303; Aztec ruins in, 288; bibliography, 35; conquest of, 329, 342, 3508; history of cochineal in, 283a; Indians of, 223, 305; Scott's conquest of, 2395.
- Meyendorff, K. E., 3677, 3706.
- Meyer, H. H. B., 40-41.
- Meyer family, 2183.
- Miami country, 1291.
- Miami county, Ohio, 1292.
- Miami medical college, 933.
- Miami university, 3113, 3116, 3155-3156.
- Michael, Wolfgang, 444.
- Michaëlius, J., 522.
- Michaud, A., 3495.
- Michener, H. C., 108.
- Michigan, Baptists in, 2809; government of, 2582; local history, 1168-1174; Massachusetts pioneers in, 2314; Mormon church in, 2959; state constitution, 2567a.
- Michigan City, Ind., 1068.
- Michigan state agricultural college, 3115.
- Michillimackinac, Mich., 1168.
- Micon, Paul, 563.
- Middle Temple, the, 558a.
- Middleborough, Mass., 1145.
- Middlebrook, L. F., 2184.
- Middlebrook family, 2184.
- Midyette, B. D. R., 3167.
- Mikell, W. E., 2469.
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar, 371.
- Milan, N. Y., 2317.
- Mile-stones, around Boston, 1141, 1157; in Cortlandt township, N. Y., 1250.
- Miles, N. A., 409.
- Millford, Conn., 1006.
- Millford, Mass., 904.
- Military education, 3200.
- Military history, 2381-2416; mistakes of organization, 1861-1862, 854; mistakes other than those of organization, 1861-1862, 876.
- Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, 780, 849.
- "Military tract," the, 1265.
- Militia, Connecticut, in the Revolution, 711; Iowa territorial, 1082; New Jersey, 1217; Pennsylvania, in the Revolution, 713; State, during the Civil war, 885; Virginia, in the Revolution, 731. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers, names.
- Mill Creek Indians, 772.
- Mill prison, 600.
- Miller, Daniel, 2795, 2957.
- , E. W., 1215.
- , F. T., 406.
- , G. A., 1486c.
- , George, 3055.
- , J. H. C., 1415.
- , J. L., 1599, 2100-2101.
- , John, 1361.
- , S. F., 1486a.
- , T. S., 2644.
- Millet, F. D., 3218, 3223.
- Milliken's Bend, battle of, 870.
- Mills, B. F., 1867.
- , W. C., 155-157, 161.
- Mills, of Manchester, N. H., 2645.
- Milmine, Georgine, 3030.
- Milton, Mass., 1127.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1457.
- Mims, Edwin, 1490.
- Mina, Javier, 3597.
- Miner, W. H., 934.
- Miner genealogy, 2048a.
- Mines, Confederate, 860.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 1175.
- Minnesota, antiquities of, 140; early railroad legislation in, 2694; educational system of, 3108; in the battle of Fitzhugh's Woods, 849; in the battles of Corinth, 849; in the battles of Nashville, 1864, 849; local history, 1175; population of, 2831; Presbyterian church in, 2990.
- Mint, United States, 1395.
- "Minute man," adventures of a, 642.
- Miramichi, N. B., 3520.
- Mission Indian creation story, 263.
- Missionaries, foreign, 2876; Moravian, 2956.
- Missionary association, American, 2874.

- Missions, foreign, 2943; Indian, 1804, 2934; Indian, in the Oregon country, 2923; of Canada, 1634-1640, 3549; Sabbath school, 2990; La Purisima, 994; San Gabriel, 996.
- Mississippi, 958; beginnings of Presbyterianism in, 2982; the Civil war in, 844; Dept. of archives and history, 77-78; literature of, 3249; local history, 1176-1183; manufacturing in, 2648; Prohibition movement in, 2611.
- Mississippi association of history teachers, 109.
- Mississippi historical society, 2775.
- Mississippi river, 557, 586, 951, 2685.
- Mississippi river system, 2673.
- Mississippi Valley, 72, 87, 107, 941, 2403.
- Missouri, 958; antiquities of, 162; archives of, 85; in the Civil war, 853; Indians of, 253; local history, 1184-1195; military in the War of 1812, 1184; Mormon church in, 2964, 2968; politics, 1860-1870, 1188; Presbyterian church in, 2993a-2994; recollections of life in, 1048; Spanish régime in, 1187.
- Missouri compromise, 785.
- Missouri Intelligencer, 1046.
- Missouri river, 947.
- Missouri Territory, slavery in, 800.
- Mitchell, D. G., 3246, 3311-3312.
- , E., 3496.
- , I., 3313.
- , J., 3063.
- , W. C., 2730.
- , William, 1486c.
- Mitla, cruciform structures of, 307.
- Mix, M. W., 1868.
- Moberley, W., 3497.
- Modoc Indians, 922.
- Moffat, R. B., 2185.
- Moffat family, 2185.
- Mohawk and Hudson railroad, 2700.
- Mohawk country, 522.
- Mohawk Indians, 259, 522.
- Mohegan Indians, 268.
- Molera, E. J., 364, 976.
- Moloney, M. T., 2838.
- Monchunon-Zhi, 210.
- Monckton, *Brig. Gen. R.*, 464, 3449, 3519.
- Money, 2713-2740; paper, 2719.
- "Monitor," the, 2395.
- Monmouth (N. J.), tract, 535.
- Monmouth county, N. J., 2993.
- Monnette, O. E., 1678, 2106.
- Monomolt, Mass., 1160.
- Monongahela river, 689.
- Monroe, Mrs. H. E., 1016.
- , James, 745.
- Monroe county, Pa., 1392.
- Monroe doctrine, 2418, 2425, 2448, 2450-2450b.
- Montagnais Indians, 3404, 3516, 3548.
- Montague, A. J., 1972.
- , G. H., 2526.
- Montana, local history, 1196-1197.
- Montanye, T. B., 3056.
- Montcalm, L. J., marquis de, 455, 464, 470, 3396, 3399, 3449, 3540.
- Monterey, Cal., 998.
- Montfort, Quebec, 3506.
- Montgomery, Henry, 154.
- , M. L., 1361a.
- Montgomery county, Md., 1117.
- Montgomery county, Miss., 1183.
- Montgomery county, Pa., 2627.
- Montiano, Manuel de, 577.
- Montmorenci, the reverse at, 472.
- Montejo, Patricio, 924-925, 3724-3725.
- Montreal, Canada, 655, 3374, 3439.
- Monts, P. du G., sieur de, 3482.
- Montzheimer, O. H., 1501.
- Moody, C. A., 985, 1491.
- , D. L., 3057.
- , John, 2646.
- , W. H., 1869.
- Moor's Indian charity school, 3117-3118, 3157.
- Moore, B. F., 2496.
- , C. B., 158.
- , C. F., 407.
- , C. L., 3338.
- , E. W., 2470.
- , F. W., 110.
- , Irving, 1053.
- , J., 1870.
- , J. B., 773, 3138.
- , J. H., 681.
- , M. C., 1449.
- , N., 3698.
- Moore family, 2186.
- Moorehead, W. K., 159.
- Moore, C. W., 1659, 1803.
- Moorey, N., 1871.
- Moravians, 2955-2957; immigration to Pennsylvania, 542; mission to Indians, in 1738, 456; records, 70.
- Morehead, J. M., 682.
- Morehouse, G. P., 2686.
- Moreland, T. W., 1714.
- Morell, W., 3237a.
- Morgan, buccaneer, 355, 3616.
- , Daniel, 1467.
- , Forrest, 513.
- , G. H., 850.
- , Col. George, 1187.
- , J. P., 1872, 2740.
- , J. T., 1513.
- , M. H., 3139-3140.
- , M. R., 849, 851.
- Morgan county, W. Va., 1451.
- Morgan's raid, 818, 888.
- Morice, A. G., 240, 3499.
- Morley, S. G., 302.
- Mormon, Book of, 2963.
- Mormon church, 2736.
- Mormons, 2958-2973; bibliography of, 36.
- Morne Bruce, Dominica, 3636.
- Morris, Agnes, 2579.
- , Charles, 425-427.
- , G. P., 3036.
- , Griffith, 2006.
- , James, 229, 3474.
- , Gov. Lewis, 535.
- , M. F., 2471.
- , R., 1873-1874.
- , R. C., 109, 2437, 3709.
- , Robert, 1397.
- , S., 1486b.
- Morris house, the, 1242.
- Morrison, A. J., 380, 1017, 2007.

- Morrison, G. A., Jr., 445.
 —, H. A., 42.
 —, J. H., 2647.
 Morristown, N. J., 1220.
 Morrisville, Pa., 1318, 1363, 1377, 1397.
 Morrow, Jackson, 1067.
 Morse, A. E., 1153, 2497.
 —, Jedidiah, 394.
 Morton, Daniel, 2187.
 —, J. C., 1092-1094, 1591, 3352.
 —, J. W., 897.
 —, Capt. John, 722.
 —, M., 1875.
 —, M. B., 852.
 —, Paul, 1576, 2722.
 —, William, 1473.
 Morton family, 2187.
 Mosby, F. J., 109.
 Mosby's rangers, 914.
 Moses, Belle, 3257.
 —, Bernard, 3691.
 —, G. H., 1919.
 —, H. E., 3058.
 —, J. M., 1210.
 —, J. T., 3058.
 Mosheimische Gesellschaft, 2769.
 Moss, M. H. P., 1492.
 Most-favored-nation relations, 2435.
 Mott, E. H., 1804.
 —, H. S., 2058.
 Moulton, A., 1102a.
 —, A. W., 1527.
 —, L. C., 3314.
 Mound builders, 135, 186.
 Mound relics, 168.
 Mounds, Indian, 172.
 Mount Desert Island, 1107.
 Mount Holyoke college, 3137.
 Mount Pisgah, Iowa, 2969.
 Mount Vernon, Va., 2005.
 Mowing machine, 2619.
 Mowry, Duane, 883, 2498.
 —, S. D., 241.
 —, W. A., 1609, 2026, 2188.
 Mowry family, 2188.
 Moyer family, 2189.
 Moylan, James, 720.
 —, Jasper, 720.
 —, John, 720.
 —, S., 1876.
 Mozart regiment, 904.
 Muckenfuss, A. M., 2648.
 Mudd, J. A., 853.
 Mudge, James, 1493.
 Mühlenberg, F. A. C., 1877.
 Müller, Wilhelm, 2893.
 Müller-Heymer, Paul, 3618.
 Münsterburg, Hugo, 2839.
 Muhlenberg, Gen. J. P. G., 610.
 Muir, J., 1878.
 Muldrow, H. L., 1879.
 Mulhall, M. McM., 345.
 —, Mrs. M. Mc., 3671.
 Muller, Samuel, 346.
 Munford, B. B., 793, 1437, 2892.
 Municipal government, 2596-2606; in Porto Rico, 3663; of Vincennes, Ind., 1073.
 Munro, W. B., 2527.
 Munroe, A., 1504.
 —, J. P., 1521, 3141.
 Munson, C. La R., 2528.
 Murdock, H., 1148.
 —, W. G., 2086.
 Murietta, J., 977.
 Murphy, H. C., 347.
 —, J. M., 1446.
 —, T. O., 854, 2397.
 Murray, H. T., 2977.
 —, J., earl of Dunmore, 445.
 —, J. A., 3500.
 —, Gov. James, 3500.
 —, John, 3449.
 —, Norman, 3501.
 Murray canal, 3575a.
 Music, 3368-3372; American primitive, 188.
 Music teachers' national association, 3371.
 Musser family, 2190.
 Muslims, of Brazil, 3681.
 Muzzy, A. B., 683.
 Myers, W. S., 1115, 2580.
 Mystic, Conn., 1002.
 Mythology, of the Algonkins, 207; of the Blackfoot Indians, 267.
 Nachod, Walter, 2731.
 Names, American-Indian place and proper, 945;
 British Columbia coast, 3564; Canadian local, 3452; geographic, 961; New Hampshire county, 1208; Illinois county, 1038; Indian place, in Massachusetts, 1145; Pennsylvania county, 1372.
 Napanee, Ontario, 3402.
 Napoleon, and America, 2419.
 Naranjo, Guatemala, 302.
 Naah, A., 1880.
 —, G. W., 1257.
 Nashville, battle of, 852; campaign of, 2410.
 Nashville, Tenn., 869.
 Nason, E. H., 1103.
 Natchez, Miss., 1034, 1182.
 Natchez trace, 2680.
 Natick, Mass., 1143.
 National characteristics, American, 402, 405, 408, 410.
 National gallery of art, 3208.
 National government and administration, 2491, 2543-2566.
 National politics, 2502.
 Naugatuck Valley, 2642.
 Navaho Indians, 262, 257.
 Naval academy, United States, 2412.
 Naval history, 2381-2416.
 Navarrete, Agustin, 3661.
 Navigation, in Pennsylvania, canal, 2709; on the Great Lakes, 2671; on the Mississippi river, 2685; steam, early, 9, 34. *See also* Communication and transportation.
 Navigation laws, 640.
 Navy, of the Republic of Texas, 1419.
 Navy, United States, 849; President Lincoln and, 1811; statistical and chronological history of, 2398.
 Navy department, 2398.
 Naylor, Mrs. H. W., 2191.
 Naylor family, 2191.

- Neal, Mrs. J. B., 1949.
 Near, I. W., 736, 3502.
 Nebraska, antiquities of, 139, 142; archeology of, 173; education in, 3106; local history, 1198-1199; organization of, 1198; State and local government of, 2583-2584.
 Neeser, R. W., 2398.
 Negro problem, 2844.
 Negroes, 2808, 2818, 2853-2855; a Liberian experiment in 1851, 797; free, in slavery days, 801; in the Civil war, 870, 900; in the Spanish-American war, 927; in the United States army, 2384; of Collingwood, Ontario, 3454. *See also* Freedmen.
 Neidig, W. J., 2340.
 Neil, H. M., 905.
 Nelson, Knute, 2529.
 —, N. C., 160.
 —, William, 43, 79, 2530, 2999.
 Nerinx, A., 2531.
 Nesbit, W. D., 1898.
 Neshaminy, Pa., 3154.
 Neshaminy Creek, Pa., 1382.
 Netherlands chamber of commerce in America, 524.
 Neu, C. T., 1422.
 "Die Neu Welt," 223.
 Neumann, Eduardo, 348.
 Neutrality, 2438.
 Nevada, history of, 957; local history, 1200-1205; State historical society, 2780.
 Nevada Indians, 196.
 New Amsterdam, 533, 2798; town council of, 522.
 New Bedford, Mass., 1131.
 New Bern, N. C., 826.
 New Brunswick, Canada, 3435, 2448; loyalists of, 684.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 843, 2785.
 Newcastle, Me., 2308.
 New England, 405, 942, 945, 1515; a colonial custom of, 431; constitutional changes in, 2563; epidemic of the Indians of, 1616-1680, 265; expansion of, 951; Indians of, 266; industrial interests of, 1982; letters from, 1673-1700, 448; life in, 2789; the meeting-house in, 2884; provincial literature of, 3248; provincial period, 507; revivals in, 2882; social and political life, 1982.
 New England type, the, 2793.
 "New Englands first fruits," 24.
 New France, 3397, 3416; maps, etc., relating to, 17. *See also* British America and Canada.
 New Garden boarding school, 1279.
 New Glarus, Wis., 1456a.
 New Hampshire, biography, 1515; first settlement of, 481a; local history, 1206-1211; missionary tour in, 1808, 2879; settlers in, 1631, 2318.
 New Hanover county, N. C., 1284.
 New Hope, Pa., 1364.
 New Jersey, chaplains in the Continental army, 711; colonial history, 534-536; colonial land conflicts in, 535; Dutch in, 536; Germans in, 2043; Jews of, 2821; local history, 1212-1223; officers and men in wars, 1791-1815, 2399; Palatine colonies in, 2824.
 New London, S. C., 576.
 New Mexico, 3601; aborigines of, 258; antiquities of, 149, 164; California column in, 895; local history, 1224-1227; military occupation of, 788, 1227.
 New Netherland, 520-521, 524; first school in, 3105; narratives of, 522.
 New Orleans, La., 2920; capture of, 1862, 849, 2395.
 New Providence academy, 3142.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 1258.
 New Spain, 3606, 3609.
 New Sweden, colony of, 537; early settlements on the Delaware, 541.
 New Westminster, British Columbia, 3543.
 "New world," the, 522.
 New York (City), 1242, 1270, 1274, 2679; antiquities of, 268; Brick Presbyterian church, 2985; bridges of, 2702; Catholic clergy in, 2905; Catholicity in, 2901; colonial period, manners and customs of, 2798; cradle days of, 1255; Dutch New York, 529; education in, 3107; Fifth Avenue Presbyterian church, 2984; first book printed in, 2865; historical guide to, 1233; history, colonial period, 517; in the seventeenth century, 533; Jewish cemetery in, 1264; Jews in, 525; part of, in the reconstruction of the state's waterways, 2666; protection of, in the Revolution, 642; purchase of, 1686, 527; Reformed Dutch church of Queens, 3004; Society of the Friendly sons of St. Patrick in, 2771; town council of New Amsterdam, 522; Trinity church in, 2908, 3000; vital records, 2319. Who's who in, 1516.
 New York (State), abandoned canals of, 2708; beginnings of, 518; biography, 1495; canal enlargement in, 2666; Catholic bar of, 2525; colonial history, 514-533; Commerce conventions of 1899, 1900, and 1901, 2666; Commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies, 1778-1781, 611; courts of, 2537; discovery of, 330; Dutch New York, 529; farming in, 2622; first railroad in, 2700; geologic maps of, 1253; Germans in, 2043; the high school in, 3097; history, colonial period, 67; home life in colonial days, 2791; Indians of, 249-250, 268; infantry in the Civil war, 825, 855, 904; Irish pioneers in, 1237; journey in, 1838, 382a; law reform in, 2510; legislation regarding public health in, 1263; the library in, colonial period, 2755; local history, 1228-1277; military tract of, 1265; Monuments commission, 855; Niagara frontier in the war of 1812, 756, 759; Norwegians in, 521; Palatine colonies in, 2824; political history of, 1230; political parties in, 515, 647; state histories of, 1262; steamboat navigation and railroad transportation in, 2710; Who's who in, 1516. *See also* New Netherland.
 New York produce exchange, 2666.
 New York public library, 34-36.
 New York state library, 67.
 New York, University of the state of, 3149.
 Newark, Ohio, 2320.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 1231a, 1259a.
 Newburgh Bay, N. Y., 1269.
 Newbury, Mass., 612, 1154.
 Newburyport, Mass., 904, 1133.
 Newcomb, S., 1881-1883.
 Newell, W. H., 544.
 Newfoundland, 3400.
 Newington, Conn., 1007.
 Newmarket, N. H., 2321.
 Newport, Md., 1112.
 Newport, R. I., 2322.

- Newspapers, American, 2870; as historical sources, 114; 18th century, 79; in the Norfolk public library, 44; in Philadelphia, 2863. *See also* Journalism.
- Newton, B. C., 3015.
- , J. F., 3081.
- , Stanley, 1172.
- Newton, Mass., 1144.
- Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 1130.
- Newtown, Pa., 700, 1344, 1394, 2754, 2996.
- Niagara, battle of, 1814, 751. *See also* Lundy's Lane, battle of.
- Niagara, Ontario, 3536.
- Niagara campaign, 1769, 458.
- Niagara frontier, 3523; in the War of 1812, 756, 759.
- Niantic Indians, 268.
- Nicaragua, 3613-3614; antiquities of, 311.
- Nicholls, Walter, 2192.
- Nicholls family, 2192.
- Nichols, E. F., 3193.
- , G. P., 2996.
- , J. G., 2241.
- Nicholson, F., 1884.
- , J. P., 1801, 2011.
- Nickerson, S. D., 1885.
- Nicolay, Helen, 1638.
- Niehaus, Mrs. R. A., 1589.
- Niemeyer, P. F., 3069.
- Nijhoff, W., 347.
- Noank, Conn., 1002.
- Noble family, 2136.
- Nobleboro, Me., 1104.
- Nomination reform, 2509.
- Norcross, C. P., 1496, 1655.
- Norfolk co., Va., 625a, 2323.
- Norfolk public library, 44.
- Normal school, first, 3151.
- Norris, Thomas, 3638.
- North, S. N. D., 2613, 2851.
- North Carolina, 958, 1652; colonial history, 572; Germans in, 2836; heroines of the Revolution, 1469; history, 119; in the Revolution, 657; Indiana settlers from, 1009; local history, 1278-1285; political affairs of, 2587; Quakers in, 2936-2937; seal of, 1280; State rights in, 2482.
- North Central states, 1052.
- North Duxbury, Mass., 2324.
- North Pembroke, Mass., 2325-2326.
- Northampton county, Pa., 721.
- Northampton county, Va., 625a, 2327-2329.
- Northcott, W. A., 1806.
- Northeast boundary, 2432.
- Northern Cross railroad, 2682.
- Northern Indiana historical society, 2768.
- Northmen in America, bibliography of, 28, 328.
- Northrop, C., 3170.
- Northumberland county, Va., 2330.
- Northwest, the, 770, 1679, 2675; correspondence relating to, 1768-1769, 2919; the Indian in, 199; the old, 2427; Pacific, bibliography of, 48.
- Northwest, Canadian, 3450, 3473.
- Northwest boundary, 2434, 2436.
- Northwest passage, 360, 362.
- Norton, C. E., 3194-3195.
- , Mrs. C. O., 2687.
- , L. A., 685.
- , Lord (Sir Charles Adderley), 3401.
- Norton, O. W., 856.
- , W. W., 2193.
- Norton family, 2193.
- Norton, Mass., 2789.
- Norumbega, 1107.
- Norwalk, Ohio, 1286, 1290, 1293.
- Norwegian immigration, 2830.
- Norwegians, in New York, 521.
- Norwell, Mass., 2352.
- Norwich, Conn., 1005.
- Norwood, I. C., 1929.
- "No stamp flag," 613.
- Nott, C. C., 1813.
- "Nova Anglia," the poem, 3237a.
- Nova Scotia, 3381-3382, 3483, 3539, 3542, 3556; coal and iron industries of, 3486.
- Noyes, A. D., 2732.
- , B. L., 1154.
- , Rev. J., 1154.
- , John, 467, 612.
- , T. W., 3355.
- Nuckolls county, Nebr., 173.
- Nuevo Leon, Mex., 3601.
- Nunda, N. Y., 1247.
- Nufiez, Ricardo, 3694.
- Nurse, W. R., 757, 3504.
- Nuttall, Zella, 303.
- Nys, Ernest, 2438.
- Oahu charity school, 3711.
- Oakham, Mass., 1167.
- Oakley, Violet, 1269.
- Ober, F. A., 349.
- Oberholzer, E. P., 857, 1873.
- Oberlin, J. F., 1886.
- Oberlin college, 3143.
- Oblate missions, 3493.
- Oblinger, F. J., 758.
- O'Brien, J., 1887.
- , M. J., 2840.
- O'Brien county, Iowa, 1501.
- O'Connor, J., 3315.
- Odorne's Point, N. H., 481a.
- O'Donnell, J. H., 3505.
- Ogden, P. S., 389, 1304.
- Ogg, F. A., 3190-3191.
- Oglesbee, R. B., 1068.
- Oglethorpe, J. E., 1506.
- O'Hara, E. V., 1305, 2923.
- , J., 1888.
- Ohio, anti-slavery conflict in, 799; antiquities of, 155-157, 161, 167; artillery in the Civil war, 905; early education in, 3099; early Methodism in, 2954; Indian quarry of, 182; industrial development in, 2676; infantry in the Civil war, 849, 906-907; local history, 1286-1298; poets of, 3255; primitive culture in, 159; Revolutionary soldiers buried in, 714; Serpent mound in, 181.
- Ohio river, 383, 586, 1988, 2707.
- Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 161.
- Ohio state university, 3144.
- Ohio Valley, 141, 949.
- Oil industry, 2658.
- Oil regions of Pennsylvania, 1315.
- Ojibways, songs of the, 188, 3368.
- Okefinokee Swamp, Ga., 1031.
- Oklahoma, 1299; Indians in, 922.

- Old colony historical society, 2774.
 Old Eagle school, Tredyffrin, 1371.
 "Old Glory," the flag, 938.
 "Old Northwest," the, 394.
 "Old tunnel," the, 1150.
 Oldys, Henry, 1808.
 Olin, H. R., 3145.
 Oliver Cromwell, privateer brig, 605.
 Olmsted, V. H., 3658.
 Omaha Indians, 211.
 Oneida country, 522.
 Oneida county, N. Y., 1232.
 O'Neill, J. L., 1497.
 "Onohaghguage, the chiefs of," 457.
 Ontario, antiquities of, 177; archeology of, 154; press of, 3392.
 Ontario, sloop of war, 2402.
 Opdycke's brigade, 849.
 Oppenheim, S., 525, 2841, 2940, 3697.
 Orange, N. J., 2764.
 Orange county, Va., 2331.
 Oratory, Southern, 958.
 Orchard, W. C., 242.
 Order book, Fauquier county militia, 1773-1780, 593; French and Indian war, 466; Gen. Washington's, 1776, 628; of Gen. Muhlenberg, 1777, 610; of Washington's army at Cambridge, 629.
 Orders, Revolutionary army, 616.
 Oregon, boundary negotiations, 3491; claims *vs.* United States, Civil war, 885; financial history of, 2740; local history, 1300-1309; occupation of, 430.
 Oregon country, 2923.
 Oregon historical society, 1306.
 Oregon trail, 2687.
 Oregon war of 1855, 2381.
 O'Reilly *v.* Brooke, 3656a.
 Organ building, 2627.
 Oriskany, battle of, 2824.
 Orleans, Mass., 2332.
 Orléans et Bragance, Prince Louis d', 3692.
 Ormsby, John, 1362.
 Orton, J. F., 2472.
 Orwigsburg academy, 3135.
 Osages, the, 256.
 Osborn, C. S., 3672.
 —, Hartwell, 3146.
 Osborne, Mrs. J. L., 1963.
 —, R. E., 893.
 —, R. H. S., 1363.
 Osgood, H. L., 111.
 —, Irene, 2750.
 Otis, James, 1465.
 —, W. B., 3241.
 Ottawa region, 3518.
 Ouachita Valley, 158.
 Owen, L. A., 162.
 Owhyhee, Island of, 3716.
 Ozark, Mo., 2993a.
 Pabody family, 2136.
 Pacific Islands, 3711-3735.
 Paddock, G. L., 1957.
 Page, C. H., 3339.
 —, John, 623.
 —, T. N., 1715.
 Paget, V., 483.
 Paine, R. D., 1155, 1551, 2649.
 Paine, Samuel, 623.
 —, Thomas, 3317-3318.
 —, William, 623.
 Painter, F., 1674.
 Painting, historical, 439.
 Pajaritan culture, 150.
 Palatines, the, 523, 2824.
 Palisades of the Hudson, 387.
 Palmer, A. S., 361.
 —, C. R., 1506.
 —, Col. David, 858.
 —, Esther, 390-392.
 —, H. R., 3120.
 —, N. B., 361.
 Palmyra academy, 3128.
 Paltsits, V. H., 611, 1229, 1262, 2974, 2987.
 Panama, 3610, 3615-3616; aborigines of, 308; capture of, in 1671, 355.
 Panama canal, 3617-3619.
 Pan-Americanism, 2450b, 3582, 3586; United States and, 2446.
 Pancoast, J. W., 2650.
 Pantini, Romualdo, 3235.
 Papuchon, A., 3508.
 Paquin, J., 3012.
 Paraguay, 3699; Jesuit missions of, 345.
 Parent, E., 3555.
 Parish, J. C., 1572.
 —, Roswell, Jr., 2194.
 Parish family, 2194.
 Park family, 2195.
 Parke family, 2195.
 Parker, A. C., 243-245.
 —, F. J., 1889.
 —, G. F., 1579-1583.
 —, Theodore, 3060.
 —, W. H., 1890.
 Parkin, G. R., 3509.
 Parkinson, M. W., 303.
 —, Richard, 2007.
 Parkland, Pa., 1360.
 Parks, F. S., 2195.
 Parliamentary law, 2565.
 Parmer, Martin, 1423.
 Parr, Gov. J., 3487.
 Parry, O. R., 935.
 —, R. R., 1364, 2196.
 Parry family, 2196.
 Parsons, J. E., 1891.
 —, L. B., 1891.
 —, W., 1892.
 Partridge, G. H., 2197.
 —, O., 1893.
 Partridge family, 2197.
 Pastorius, F. D., 545, 1894.
 Patagonia, prehistoric man in, 290.
 Patent law, 2521.
 Patent office, United States, 2554.
 Patents, constitutional provision in relation to, 2521.
 Paton, D., 1895.
 Patriots, 638.
 Patroon system, 532.
 Patterson, J. F., 2751.
 —, J. K., 2688.
 Patton, J. S., 3334.
 —, W. H., 2611.

- Paulin, C. O., 1810-1811, 1926, 2400-2402.
 Paxson, H. D., 1365.
 —, Isaac, 2651.
 Payne, E. J., 324.
 —, J. C., 1218.
 —, L. W., Jr., 3367.
 —, W. H., 1896.
 Peabody, Charles, 163.
 —, H. W., 1897.
 —, Mrs. L. W., 1897.
 —, R. E., 1859.
 —, S. H., 2198.
 —, S. W., 1156, 1263.
 Peabody family, 2198.
 Peabody, Mass., 727, 1126, 1139.
 Peabody college, Nashville, Tenn., 3147.
 Peairs, H. B., 246.
 Pearsons, D. K., 1898.
 Peary, R. E., 1899-1901.
 Peck, H. T., 350, 936, 1930.
 —, J. W., 1974.
 Peckham, S. F., 611.
 Pecorini, Alberto, 408.
 Peele, Robert, 3148.
 Peele Island, 3380.
 Pella, Iowa, 2830.
 Pellerén de Latouche, G. de, 3623.
 Pelzer, Louis, 2403, 2439, 2499.
 Pemaquid, Me., 478.
 Pembroke, Mass., 1149a, 2290.
 Penal code, first, 2541.
 Penck, Albrecht, 2842.
 Pendleton, B., 361.
 —, T., 2885.
 Penhallow, Samuel, 476.
 Peninsular campaign, 2410.
 Penn, William, 1114, 1902-1903.
 Penn family, 2199.
 Pennington, N. J., 2988.
 Pennsylvania, anthracite mines in, 2632; antiquities of, 134, 179; artillery, in the Civil war, 908; boundary, 1357; canal navigation in, 2709; cavalry, in the Civil war, 909; colonial history, 537-549; Connecticut's claim to Wyoming, 547; counties of, 1310; early life in, 2795-2796; early settlers in, 2794; educational system of, 3112; Freemasonry in, 2757; genealogy, 2333-2336; German influence in, 537; Germans in, 546, 549, 1352, 2043, 2796, 2856; government of, 2589; historical bibliography, 45; history of, 425; in 1728, 381; Indians in, 1768, 456; infantry, in the Civil war, 904, 910; invasion of, 1863, 838; local history, 1310-1398; Moravian immigration to, 542; Palatine colonies in, 2824; pioneers in, 1635, 539; prehistoric Bucks county, 153; prehistoric man in, 227; religious liberty in, 2912; Revolutionary events in, 700; Revolutionary pensioners in, 730; Revolutionary soldiers of, 721; sectionalism in, during the Revolution, 699; social and political affairs of, 1775-1783, 630; soldiers in Andersonville prison, 868a; soldiers in the Revolution, 604, 728; soldiers at Valley Forge, 675; State constitution of, 2588; use of anthracite coal in, 2709; Workingmen's benevolent association in, 2751.
 Pennsylvania history club, 45.
 Pennsylvania-German, the, 2860.
 Pennypack, Pa., 2896.
 Pennypacker, S. W., 1781.
 Penobscot Indians, 242.
 Pensacola, Fla., 1025.
 Pension declarations, Virginia, Revolutionary, 725.
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 730.
 Pensions, Civil war, 828.
 Pentagonöst Bay, 1107.
 Pentecost, Col. D., 625a.
 Pepper, G. H., 164.
 Pepperrell, Sir William, 446, 3510.
 Peques Valley, Pa., 1312.
 Pequots, conquest of, 1637, 2395.
 Perine, E. Ten B., 2733.
 Periodicals, agricultural, 2626. *See also* Printing and publishing.
 Perkins, G. H., 166.
 —, T. A., 702.
 Perkins institution, 2803.
 Perley, M. E., 3575a.
 Persinger, C. E., 415.
 Person, T., 1904.
 Peru, 3700-3707; antiquities of, 270a, 279, 301; Indians of, 285.
 Peruvian throwing sticks, 312.
 Perry, Bliss, 3309.
 —, Commodore O. H., victory of, 753.
 Peters, J. P., 3000.
 —, John, 2432, 3435.
 —, M. C., 1812.
 —, Richard, 465.
 Petersburg, siege of, 814, 2410.
 Pettis, G. H., 895, 986.
 Pettus, E. W., 1513.
 Petun Indian sites, 3474.
 Petun Indians, 228-229.
 Pewaukee township, Wis., 145.
 Phelps, James, 2927.
 Phi beta kappa, 2777.
 Phil Kearney, Fort, massacre at, 918.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 381-382, 614, 622, 630, 904, 1339, 1348, 1366-1368, 1781, 2033, 2337-2338, 2769, 2863, 2869, 2907, 2911, 2913, 2918, 2975, 2980, 2991-2992.
 Philadelphia county, Pa., 1353.
 Philanthropy, 2801-2804; in Providence, R. I., 1400.
 Philip, King, defeat of, 1676, 2395.
 Philippine Islands, 3718-3735.
 Phillips, M. W., 1181.
 Phillipsburg, Pa., 1369, 1375.
 Philipson, David, 2843, 2941.
 Phillips, D. E., 112, 394.
 —, J. B., 2689.
 —, P. L., 46.
 —, R. S., 1264.
 —, U. B., 794-795, 1406, 2500, 2612.
 —, Wendell, 1488, 1905-1906.
 —, Willard, 1907.
 Phipps genealogy, 3653.
 Phyfe, D., 1254.
 Phyfe furniture, 1254.
 Physicians, of Germantown, Pa., 1390; of the Firelands, 1514.
 Piassa, the, 125.
 Platt, D., 1813.
 Pickens, Andrew, 1467, 1908.
 Pickering, Col. T., 617; regiment of, 598.
 —, W. A., 898.
 Pickett, Capt. G. E., 787.
 —, W. P., 2844.

- Picquet, F., 3397.
 Picture writing, Mexican, 282.
 Pierce, G. F., 3061.
 —, G. M., 1265.
 Pierpont, J., 1909.
 Pigwacket fight, 476, 480.
 Pigwacket Indians, 476.
 Pike, Z. M., 1467.
 Pike county, Miss., 1179.
 Pike county, Pa., 730.
 Pike's Peak, 400.
 Pilgrims, the, 483-486. *See also* Plymouth colony.
 Pillsbury, A. E., 2473.
 —, Phineas, 1104.
 Pinchot, G., 1910-1911.
 Pine, J. B., 3149.
 Pineville, Pa., 1332.
 Pinkham, Seth, 2652.
 Pioneer life, in Oregon and Idaho, 1035; in Pennsylvania, 1362; in the Southwest, 953.
 Pioneers, of Arizona, 970; of Colorado, 999; of the Northwest, 944.
 Piqua, Ohio, 1292.
 Piro language, 218.
 Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 444, 461, 635.
 Pittman, R. H., 3062.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 908, 1370, 2744, 2945.
 Pittsylvania county, Va., 725.
 Pivány, Eugene, 2012.
 Plainfield, Pa., 1314.
 Plains of Abraham, battle of, 472, 3449, 3573.
 Plantation days, 2787.
 Platt, H. G., 1486b.
 —, W. C., 1912.
 Plays, early American, 3238, 3240. *See also* Drama.
 Pleasant Hill academy, 3126.
 Pleasants, Henry, 1371.
 —, J. H., 2200.
 Pleasants family, 2200.
 Plehn, C. C., 987.
 Plymouth, Conn., 687.
 Plymouth, England, 600.
 Plymouth, Ind., 1072.
 Plymouth, Mass., 1145.
 Plymouth colony, 482-489.
 Plymouth rock, 482.
 Plympton, Mass., 2339-2340.
 Pocket, the brig, 1422.
 Poe, C. H., 447.
 —, E. A., 3261, 3319-3349; bibliography of, 6.
 —, E. E., 3340.
 Poem, earliest American, 3237a.
 Poets, of Ohio, 3255.
 Poey, Andres, 304.
 Poffenbarger, Mrs. L. N. S., 686.
 Pogson genealogy, 3649.
 Point Pleasant, battle of, 677, 686.
 Point Pleasant, W. Va., 677, 686.
 Poirier, Pascal, 505, 3511.
 Poland, W. C., 1400.
 Polar constellation, 276.
 Polar explorations, 365, 368. *See also* Arctic explorations.
 Polavieja, Marqués de, 351, 3004.
 Political institutions of the United States, 632.
 Political life, American, 930; Germans in, 2822; preceding the Revolution, 639.
 Political history, of New York, 1230; of the South, 955.
 Political parties, in Iowa, 2499; in New York, 515, 647, 2485.
 Political science, 91.
 Politics, 2485-2509; and government, colonial, 638; in early Kansas, 1083; of the Civil war period, 883; Federal, slavery issue in, 705; Missouri, 1860-1870, 1188; national, 1866-1861, 1944.
 Politics, government and law, 2417-2606.
 Pollard, A. F., 3512.
 Pomeroy, A. A., 2201.
 —, J. N., 1486c.
 —, J. N., Jr., 1486b, 1486a.
 —, S. G., 352.
 Pomeroy family, 2201.
 Pomo Indians, 225.
 Pomona Grove, 1379.
 Ponce de León, J., 348.
 Pond, E. Le R., 687-688.
 Pool, B. F., 1565.
 Poole, M. E., 2249.
 Poore, B. P., 1818.
 Pope, C. H., 2108.
 Popular election of senators, 2484.
 Population, growth of, 1790-1900, 2851; of Manhattanville, 2858.
 Population and race elements, 2805-2858. *See also* Negroes.
 Port Gibson, Miss., 1180.
 Port Royal Island, 624.
 Porter, Horace, 1800.
 —, J. C., 853.
 —, S. H., 1938.
 Portland, Conn., 3001.
 Portland, Me., 1100, 1105.
 Porto Rico, 3661-3663.
 Portolá, G. de, 372, 988-989.
 Portola expedition, 364, 372, 976, 988-989.
 Portraiture, American, 3206.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 613, 1210, 2341.
 Portsmouth liberty pole, 613.
 Post, C. F., 456.
 Post Vincennes, submission of, 584.
 Postal reforms, in Canada, 3442.
 Pothier, A. J., 1913.
 Potomac river, 557.
 Pottawattomie Indian monument, Plymouth, Ind., 1072.
 Potter, H. C., 909, 3063.
 —, L., 3224.
 —, L. D., 2989.
 —, W. A., 3225.
 Pottery, Indian, 266.
 Potts, C. S., 2690.
 Pottsville, Pa., 3110.
 Pound, Roscoe, 2532-2533.
 Poverty, bibliography of, 60.
 Powe, J. H., 859.
 Powell, F. W., 2669.
 —, L. P., 3064.
 Powers, L., 1914.
 Pratt, B. L., 3226-3227.
 —, F. A., 1504.
 —, W. S., 2931.
 Precedents, Senate, 2565.
 Prence, Katherine, 860.

- Prentice, E. P., 2534.
 Prentis, N. L., 1087.
 Presbyterian church, 2974-2996; in Collingwood, Ont., 3496; in Ohio, 799; in Albany, N. Y., First, 1229.
 Presbyterianism, 2982, 2987, 2989, 2993a; in Albany, N. Y., 1229.
 Presbyterians, and the Revolution, 2991. *See also* Presbyterian church.
 Prescott, Col. William, 672.
 Presidential campaign, 1800, 2501; 1844, 2489.
 Presidential office, the, 2559.
 Presidential succession, 2459.
 Presidents, of the United States, 1519.
 Press, freedom of, 2868; New York state, 2666; of Canada, 3392; Ohio Valley, 2872. *See also* Printing and publishing.
 Preston, William, 625a.
 Preuss, K. Th., 305.
 Presiosi, Giovanni, 2845.
 Price, S. W., 1511.
 —, T. H., 1915.
 —, W. J., 2869.
 Prices, 1890-1907, 2728; in Oregon, in 1852, 1303; under the greenback standard, 2730.
 Prime, F. E., 832.
 Prince, J. E., 3514.
 Prince Edward Island, 3409.
 "Prince's annals," 112.
 Princell, Josephine, 3034.
 Princess Anne co., Va., 625a.
 Princeton college, 2785.
 Princeton theological seminary, 1498.
 Printers, 2859.
 Printing and publishing, 2859-2873.
 Prison-ship, the British, 709.
 Prisoners, American, Revolutionary war, 600; of the Revolution, naval, 644.
 Pritchard, J. C., 2474.
 Pritchett, H. S., 1854.
 Privateer, Decatur, War of 1812, 761; Oliver Cromwell, 605.
 Prizes, and recaptures, of the Revolution, 615.
 Probate law, 2530.
 Proctor, R., 1916.
 Prohibition movement, 2611.
 Proprietaries, Pennsylvania, 548.
 Prosch, T. W., 2059.
 Prosch family, 2059.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2997-3001; St. Peter's at Philadelphia, 1348; in Virginia, 2885.
 Protestantism, German, 2893.
 Protestants, in Maryland, 553.
 Providence, R. I., 512, 1400, 1404, 2660, 2789.
 Providence, ship, 585.
 Providence compact, 511.
 Provincetown, Mass., 2342.
 Provincialism, 992.
 Prowell, G. R., 1372.
 Prud'homme, L. A., 3515-3516.
 Pryor, R. A., 1917.
 Pryor, S. A. R., "Mrs. R. A. Pryor," 1917.
 Public buildings, in Washington, 1015.
 Public land policy, 2609.
 Public record office, London, 690.
 Public records, Massachusetts, 75-76; of Providence, R. I., 1401; of Rhode Island, 80. *See also* Government publications.
 Public service, 1510.
 Public works, 2662-2712. *See also* Internal improvements and Water supplies.
 Publishing, 2859-2873.
 Puckett family, 2053.
 Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., 164.
 Puget Sound, 944.
 Pugh, Isaac, 832.
 —, M. R., 1499.
 Pulaski, Casimir, 1918.
 —, K., 648.
 Pulitzer, J., 3350-3351.
 Pulte medical college, 933.
 Pumpelly, J. C., 1532.
 Puritan, the, 405.
 Puritan character, 439.
 Puritanism, 405; in the South, 950; in the United States, 3242.
 Purpura shell-fish, 303.
 Purrysburgh, S. C., 575.
 Putnam, F. W., bibliography of, 39.
 —, G. H., 1813.
 —, Herbert, 3355.
 —, J. W., 2601.
 —, Rufus, 1296.
 —, Ruth, 527.
 Putnam family, 2066.
 Pyke family, 2057.
 Quakers, 2932; in the colonization of the West Indies, 3624; of North Carolina, 1278. *See also* Friends.
 Quakertown, Pa., 1380.
 Quarantine laws, 2467.
 Quebec, archdiocesan archives at, 2919; Arnold's march upon, 623; cathedral of, 3553; city of, 3432, 3442, 3531; fall of, 1759, 2395; governors and administrators of, 3376; in the War of 1812, 3428; maps of, 3385; Province of, 17, 3392, 3414, 3416, 3409, 3555; siege of, 1759, 454, 464, 471-472, 3440, 3557, 3573.
 Queen's college, 3149a.
 Queensbury, N. Y., 124.
 Quetzalcoatl, 278.
 Quick, Herbert, 2692.
 Quinby, H. B., 1919.
 Quincy, E. S., 1920.
 —, John, 507.
 Quincy, Ill., 1040.
 Quinn, H., 1921.
 Quinte, Bay of, 3402.
 Rabot, C., 360.
 Race, H. V., 1087.
 Race distinctions in American law, 2540.
 Race elements, 2805-2858.
 Race legislation, 2834.
 Race problem, 2816; in the South, 794. *See also* Negroes.
 Races, separation of, in public conveyances, 2850.
 Raftery, J. H., 395.
 Railroad transportation, 2692, 2710.
 Railroads, 2698-2699, 2681; development of, 2710; early Illinois, 2665; in 1839, 786; in Minnesota, 2694; in Rhode Island, 2703; in Texas, 2690; of Canada, 3599; of New Hampshire, 1207; United States, 2697; valuation and capitalization of, bibliography, 41. *See also* Communication and transportation.

- Railway mail service, 2667.
 Railways, street, in Illinois, 2604; in Indiana, 2678.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 349.
 Ralston, J. H., 1922.
 Rammelkamp, C. H., 796.
 Ramsay, J. A. W., 2186.
 Ramsdell, C. W., 1424.
 Ranck, G. W., 3352.
 Randall, E. O., 689, 1296, 3089.
 Randall family, 2202.
 Randolph, Edward, 448.
 —, Sir John, 570.
 Randolph, loss of the, 607.
 Randolph county, N. C., 1285.
 Randolph manuscript, 565.
 Ranke, Johannes, 306.
 Rankin, A. W., 3108.
 —, G. A., 2693.
 —, Mrs. McKee, 1814.
 Ranney, R. P., 1486a.
 Rantoul, R. S., 1815-1816.
 Rappahannock county, Va., 2343.
 Rashen, J. F. L., 545.
 Rasleres, I. de, 522.
 Rates. *See* Freight rates.
 Rathbun, Richard, 3208.
 Ray, M. K., 47.
 —, P. O., 785.
 Raymond, G. H., 2666.
 —, H. W., 1266.
 —, M. D., 1643.
 —, W. O., 3519-3521.
 Raynham, Mass., 1149.
 Read, C. F., 1157.
 Read family, 2203.
 Reade, J., 3392.
 —, P. H., 2149.
 Reading, Pa., 3003.
 Reaper, the, 2615, 2624.
 Reber, Thomas, 1182.
 Reciprocity negotiations, 2420.
 Recollets, 3443a.
 Reconstruction, 919-920, 2491, 2808; in Attala county, Miss., 1178; in Carroll and Montgomery counties, Miss., 1183; in Lee county, Miss., 1177; in Pike county, Miss., 1179; in Texas, 1424; of Maryland, 1115.
 Records. *See* Public records.
 Red River Valley, 948.
 Redington family, 2204.
 Redmond, F. A., 353, 3522.
 Redway, J. W., 759, 3523.
 Redwood, A. C., 861.
 Reed, C. B., 954, 3524.
 —, D. W., 862.
 —, E. B., 3163, 3313.
 —, L. D., 2945.
 Reed family, 2203.
 Reeder, Eastburn, 2122.
 Reese, G. W., 900.
 Reeve, A. B., 1267, 3196.
 —, C. McC., 849.
 —, S. H., 1106.
 Reeves, J. F., 2440.
 Referenda, in Massachusetts, 2581.
 Reformed church, 3002-3004.
 Regal, Fritz, 3619.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 895-916.
 Regional history, 939-1457a.
 Reid, Harvey, 1082, 1595.
 —, S. J., 3525.
 —, W., 1923.
 —, W. M., 166.
 Reilly, J. M., 2404.
 Reinecke, Rev. Abraham, 3065.
 Reinsch, P. S., 2558, 3693.
 Religion, Indian, 264.
 Religious beliefs, West Indian, 287.
 Religious ceremonials, of the Navaho, 257.
 Religious freedom, 405, 2878, 2912.
 Religious history, biography, 3008-3090; general, 2874-2895; particular denominations, 2896-3007.
 Religious life, separation of the races in, 2808.
 Remington, F., 3228.
 Remington family, 2206.
 Renault, Louis, 3678, 3707.
 Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 532.
 Renton, Wood, 3526.
 Repass, S. A., 3066.
 Republic, State sloop, 671.
 Republican club of the city of New York, 1817.
 Republican party, 2486.
 Reser, A. O., 768.
 "Resurrectionists," the, 933.
 Retana, W. E., 3726-3728, 3730-3731.
 Reuss, F. X., 2337.
 Revel, Eugene, 3527.
 Revillon frères, 3472.
 Revival of 1800, 2894.
 Revivals, in New England, 2882.
 Revolution, American, 437, 1990, 2395, 2438, 2491; campaigns of, 2410; causes of, 2395; condemnation of prizes and recaptures of, 615; economic aspects of, 2609; general treatises on, 631-641; history, research in, 111; Maryland troops in, 609; North Carolina heroines of, 1469; outbreak of, 2395; Presbyterians and, 2991; records, in Virginia state library, 74; sentiments of the Revolutionists toward "Popery," 2903; societies of, 733-735; soldiers' names, 710-732; sources and documents, 583-630; special treatises on, 642-709.
 Reynolds, J., 1049.
 —, M. M., 1656, 2734.
 Reynolds family, 2059.
 Rezanor, N. P., 2420.
 Rheau, C. E., 3575.
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1268.
 Rhoades, H. E., 2405.
 Rhoads, S. N., 1219.
 Rhode Island, 1994; biography, 1515; colonial history, 500-512; in the American revolution, 690; local history, 1399-1404; railroad monopoly in, 2703; royal charter of 1663, 1403; vital record of, 2344; Record commission, 80.
 Rhode Island citizens historical association, 1402-1403.
 Rhode Island expedition, 1777, 598.
 Rhodes, J. F., 113-114, 864, 1540, 1594, 2559-2560, 3283.
 Ribero, Diego, 356.
 Ribot, A., 410.
 Ricci, S. de, 298.
 Rice, A. T., 1818.
 —, E. G., 797.

- Rice, F. P., 500, 1306.
 —, W. H., 3089.
 Rich, J. W., 865.
 Rich Square, N. C., 1278.
 Richard, E., 3514.
 —, J. W., 3067.
 Richards, C. B., 3197.
 —, Gabriel, 3068.
 —, H. M. M., 092.
 —, J. T., 1819.
 —, J. W., 2946.
 —, L. E., 1675.
 Richardson, E. C., 2931.
 Richer de la Flèche family, 3413.
 Richland, Pa., 1373.
 Richland county, Ill., 1039, 1459.
 Richmond and Danville railroad, 915.
 Richmond county, Va., 2345-2346.
 Rickard, T. A., 968, 3528.
 Rickman, T. C., 3317.
 Rideau canal, 3575a.
 Rider family, 2207.
 Ridgeley, H. W., 2270.
 Riel, Louis, 3450, 3501.
 Riel rebellion, 3505.
 Ries, Heinrich, 2653.
 Riggs, J. M., 640.
 Riggs, Thomas, Jr., 969.
 Rigveda, the, 305.
 Riley, F. L., 100, 115, 1181, 2775.
 —, J. W., 3353.
 Ringwalt, M. C., 1018.
 Rio Grande, 400.
 Rio Grande Valley, 147.
 Rising family, 2208.
 Risley, E. H., 2200.
 Risley family, 2200.
 Rittenhouse, J. B., 3314.
 Rivet, P., 270, 272-273, 306a.
 Rivière Ouelle, Quebec, 3493.
 Rixford, H. L., 989.
 Rizal, J., 3721.
 Road, Braddock's, 2701.
 Roads, of Cumberland county, Pa., 1334a; old Sullivan road, Pa., 1349. *See also* Communication and transportation and Mile-stones.
 Roberts, A. B., 1924.
 —, B. H., 2962-2963, 2971.
 —, C. R., 546.
 —, Elwood, 1373.
 Robertson, H. H., 693.
 —, J. A., 3718.
 —, J. P., 3362.
 —, J. R., 3529.
 —, W. J., 1496b.
 Robillard de Magnanville, 2561.
 Robinson, B. L., 1116.
 —, Beverly, 618.
 —, Doane, 247.
 —, E. C., 3530.
 —, Mrs. J. E., 1117.
 —, L. E., 1053.
 —, Leigh, 1896.
 —, M. N., 1613.
 —, M. P., 1118, 1374, 1716.
 Robinson family, 2136, 2210.
 Roblin, R. P., 3574.
 Rock Creek, D. C., 1020.
 Rock-shelters, of New Jersey and New York, 208.
 Rochester, N. H., 2347-2348.
 Rockefeller, J. D., 1925.
 Rockland county, N. Y., 2349.
 Rockwell, C. K., 2388.
 Rockwood, C. M., 1005.
 Rodenbough, T. F., 909, 2388.
 Rodgers, J., 1926.
 Rodman, Willoughby, 990-991, 2535.
 Rodman family, 1490.
 Rodríguez, M., 3695.
 Roe, A. S., 903.
 —, F. M. A., 955.
 —, W. J., 1269.
 Roe family, 2059.
 Rogers, Adolph, 1069, 1283.
 —, G. McL., 3300.
 —, I. L., 3069.
 —, J., 3070.
 —, J. E., 2870.
 —, J. I., 3071.
 —, Lindsay, 2441.
 —, Samuel, 3071.
 —, T. F., 3072.
 Rogers family, 2211-2212.
 Roland, C. F., 3574.
 Rolfe and Rumford asylum, 2802.
 Roman law, in America, 2527.
 "Romanists," 2926.
 Rombauer, R. J., 866.
 Roosa, De Witt, 1941.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 202, 1490, 1820, 1927-1932, 2543.
 Roosevelt's administration, 2543, 2549, 2557, 2562.
 Root, A. S., 2776.
 —, Elihu, 1490, 1933-1935, 2450b.
 —, F. W., 3371.
 Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., 1409.
 Rosenberger, S. M., 2846.
 Rosendale, S. W., 528.
 Rosendale, N. Y., 1248.
 Ross, Betsy, 935.
 —, D. W., 3218.
 —, J., 1936.
 Ross family, 1936.
 Rossington, W. H., 1486a.
 Roth, J., 1937.
 Rousby, J., 558.
 Rousby papers, 558.
 Routhier, A. B., 3531.
 Row, S. B., 1369, 1375.
 Roward, A. H., 806.
 Rowland, D., 77.
 Rowley family, 2060.
 Roxbury, Mass., 2590.
 Roy, D., 3555.
 —, P. G., 3532-3535.
 Royalists, 638.
 Royall, W. L., 1939.
 Royer family, 2054.
 Royce, C. H., 956.
 —, Josiah, 902.
 Rudolf, C. de M., 3530.
 Ruh, M. P., 396.
 Rumsey, J., 2688, 2712.
 Rupp, I. D., 2796.
 Rush, R., 1940.

Russell, H. S., 2060.
 —, I. F., 2847.
 —, John, 1165.
 Russian-American fur company, 2420
 Rutgers college, 2785, 3149a.
 Ruth, J. A., 1376.
 Rutsen, J., 1941.
 Ruttenger, W. F., 1259a.
 Ryan, E. G., 1486a.
 —, W. C., 1377, 2536.
 Ryder family, 2207.
 Rye, Edgar, 1425.
 Rye, N. Y., 1272.
 Saby, R. S., 2694.
 Sachs, J., 89.
 Sachse, J. F., 381, 537, 2757.
 Sacshuaman, 279.
 Safford, M. A., 1861.
 Sage, A. C., 1500.
 —, J. H., 3001.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 1024.
 St. Augustine expedition, 1740, 577.
 St. Castin, land of, 478.
 St. Castine, J. V. de l'Abadie, baron de, 1107.
 St. Clair, A., 1942.
 St. Clair's campaign, 1217.
 St. Cloud, Minn., 2978.
 Saint-Gaudens, A., 3229-3230.
 —, H., 3230.
 St. John, N. B., 3519.
 St. John, River, 3521.
 St. John's college, Annapolis, 3150.
 St. Joseph, Fla., 1029.
 St. Kitts, West Indies, 3651.
 St. Lawrence river, 472, 3574.
 St. Louis, Mo., 866, 1186, 1505.
 St. Louisville, Ohio, 2350.
 St. Malachie, Quebec, 3468.
 St. Pierre, island of, 3547.
 St. Vincent, West Indies, 3654.
 Ste. Croix, 1107.
 Ste. Croix river, 1107.
 Ste. Anne-de-la-Pérade, 3413.
 Ste. Marie Perrin, E., 410.
 Sale, E. T., 566, 2797.
 Saleeby, N. M., 3729.
 Salem, Mass., 497, 1137, 1155, 1163.
 Salem, N. J., 2804.
 Sallers, E. A., 760.
 Sallsbury, Mass., 587, 1997.
 Salley, A. S., Jr., 620, 694.
 Salmon, Edward, 468-469, 2031, 3537-3538.
 Salt making, 625a.
 Salvador, 3613.
 Sambaquis, 296.
 Sampson, H. L., 1102a.
 —, W. T., 1943.
 San Antonio, Tex., 1426.
 Sanborn, F. B., 1675, 1944.
 San Carlos, log of the, 364.
 "San Carlos" expedition, 976.
 Sánchez de Zamora, General Fernando, 3601.
 Sanchez v. United States, 3656a.
 Sanders, H. F., 993.
 Sanderson, H. K., 695, 1158.
 Sands, F. P. B., 1019, 1709.

Sandwich Islands, 3715.
 San Felipe, Tex., 3102.
 Sanford, A. H., 420.
 —, J. E., 1945.
 San Francisco, Cal., 974-975, 987, 989, 995.
 San Francisco Bay, 364.
 San Gabriel mission, 996.
 Sangamon county, Ill., 1055.
 Sanger, R., 1946.
 Sangster, Mrs. M. E., 1947.
 San Juan, P. R., 928, 3661; battle of, 3662.
 San Juan, Island of, 787.
 Santa Fé, N. Mex., 1224.
 Santa Fé trail, 2638, 2686, 2695.
 Santa Monica Bay, 980.
 Santiago de Cuba, 3656; battles of, 2395.
 Santiago Fuentes, M. de, 3580.
 Santo Domingo, 3660.
 Santos Cristóbal, E. de los, 3730-3731.
 São Paulo, Brazil, 296.
 Saranac Lake, N. Y., 1266.
 Saratoga, battle of, 627, 2395.
 Sargent, N., 1808.
 "Sarja," the, 373.
 Saskatchewan, Canada, 3392.
 Saugrain de Vigni, A. F., 397.
 Sauk county, Wis., 916.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1172.
 Sault Ste. Marie canal, 3575a.
 Saunders, Charles, 468, 3537.
 —, E. M., 3539.
 Sautai, M. T., 470, 3540.
 Savaète, Arthur, 3541.
 Savary, A. W., 3542.
 Saville, M. H., 307.
 Saxe, A. D., 1159, 2952.
 Saylor, Livingston, 867.
 Scales, John, 481a, 1573.
 Scandinavian-American imprints, 26.
 "Scarlet letter," the, 479.
 Schnafer, Joseph, 1307.
 Schaff, Morris, 868, 2408.
 Schaghen, Peter, 527.
 Schaghticookes, the, 220.
 Schalck de la Faverie, A., 3242.
 Schaper, W. A., 116.
 Schauflyer, R. H., 937, 1821.
 Schechter, Solomon, 1822.
 Schee, G. W., 1501.
 Scheetz, Grier, 2620.
 Scheffer, J. A., 1378, 3066.
 Schlözer, A. L. von, 636.
 Schmid, F., 3073.
 Schmid, F., Jr., 3073.
 Schofield, J. McA., 1948.
 Schools, Catholic, 3094, 3097; in colonial Massachusetts, 3104; in colonial times, 3109; in New Netherland, 3105; of Chile, 3691; of Manitoba, 3551; of Pottsville, Pa., 3110; of the Province of Quebec, 3414; of Stockton, Cal., 3103; the American high, 3093. *See also* Educational institutions.
 Schouler, James, 1823.
 Schrabisch, M., 268.
 Schultz, C., 3005.
 Schumacher, Hermann, 2735.
 Schuyler, C. Van R., 1949.

- Schuyler, Montgomery, 1270, 1824-1825, 2696, 3209, 3225, 3233.
 —, R. L., 696, 2575.
 —, W. B., 3013.
 Schuylkill county, Pa., 544, 1335.
 Schuylkill Haven car shops, 2651.
 Schwab, G. H., 2666.
 Schwarze, W. N., 3090.
 Schwenkfelders, 1311, 3005.
 Science, American, 934.
 Scituate, Mass., 2351-2353.
 Scofield, L. T., 869.
 Scotch-Irish, in Pennsylvania, 1330.
 Scott, H. W., 2537.
 —, J. B., 1934, 2442, 2562.
 —, J. E., 2654.
 —, J. G., 1054.
 —, R. B., 2475.
 —, Gen. W., 740.
 Scott family, 2213.
 Scott's conquest of Mexico, 2395, 2410.
 Scudder, J., 3074.
 Sculptors, American, 3205.
 Seal, Capt. Thomas, 2655.
 —, W. P., 909.
 Seal, of the state of North Carolina, 1280; of the United States, 932.
 Seares, F. H., 3184.
 Sears, Cyrus, 870.
 —, E. S., 1986.
 —, Lorenzo, 1906.
 Seattle, Wash., 1441, 1444.
 Seaver, J. E., 490.
 Secombe, Thomas, 3342.
 Secession, 775, 780; convention, in Georgia, 812; Virginia's attitude toward, 793.
 Second Advent church, Elliot, Me., 1102.
 Secret committee of Congress, 586.
 Secret service, 618; in the Civil war, 805-808.
 Sectionalism, in Pennsylvania, 699.
 Sedgwick, A. G., 2538.
 —, C. F., 1004, 2539.
 Seeman, Berthold, 308.
 Seidenadel, C. W., 3732.
 Seidensticker, O., 1877, 1950.
 Selp mound, 155-157.
 Seipt, A. A., 3005.
 Selby, Paul, 871, 1826.
 Seler, E., 282, 308a-310.
 Selkirk, T. D., Lord, 3387.
 Sellar, R., 3392.
 Semple, E. C., 98, 117.
 Senate, United States, 776, 2469; precedents, 2565.
 Senators, election of, 2452, 2484, 2488.
 Seneca Indians, 244-245.
 Sepúlveda, J. G. de, 3585.
 Séraphine du Divin Cœur de Jésus, Mother, 3455.
 Serpent mound, 181.
 Serrano y Sanz, M., 3579.
 Sesto, Julio, 3005.
 Seton, Mother, 3075.
 Severance, F. H., 2666.
 Sewall family, 2214.
 Seward, W. H., 430, 1827.
 Seyfert, A. G., 3198.
 Seymour, W. B., 1447.
 Shad fisheries, 2654.
 Shaeffer, D. N., 3048.
 Shaler, N. S., 1951-1952.
 Sharon, Mass., 2354.
 Sharp, J. C., 1540.
 —, T., 1497.
 Sharp family, 2136.
 Sharpe, Gov. Horatio, 461.
 Sharples, S. P., 3150a.
 Sharswood, G., 1486a.
 Shaw, Albert, 3354.
 —, G. B., 3343.
 —, J. T., 2656.
 —, Luella, 999.
 Shays' rebellion, 738.
 Sheepshanks, John, 3543.
 Sheffield, W. P., 1403.
 Sheftall family, 2215.
 Shelburne, N. S., 3419, 3430, 3520.
 Shelby county, Ill., 3027.
 Sheldon, A., 798.
 —, George, 167, 1297.
 Shell heaps, ancient, 268.
 Shell mounds, of San Francisco Bay region, 160.
 Shenandoah county, Va., 1433.
 Shenandoah Valley, 1433.
 Shenandoah Valley campaign, 849, 881.
 Shepard, J. A., 1828.
 —, Thomas, 3076.
 Shepardon, F. W., 2777.
 Shephard, F. J., 3160.
 Shepherd, A. R., 1963.
 —, John, 1165.
 Shepherd family, 2062.
 Sheridan, Gen. P. H., 849, 1488; campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, 881.
 Sherman, A. M., 872-873, 1220-1221, 1887.
 —, A. O., 1272.
 —, R. P., 1954.
 —, Gen. W. T., 874, 1955.
 Sherman anti-trust law, 2526.
 Sherrill, C. H., 2450b, 3582.
 —, S. W., 1502.
 Sherwood, A., 1829.
 —, G. F. T., 2041.
 —, W., 2216.
 Shickshack, Indian chief, 1055.
 Shiloh, battle of, 832-833, 862, 865, 893; campaign, 2410.
 Ship yards, New York, 2647.
 Shipp, J. E. D., 1596.
 Shipping, from Essex county, Mass., 493; on the Great Lakes, 2671; on the Upper lakes, 3571.
 Ships and sailors, of Salem, Mass., 1155, 2649.
 Shirley, Gov. William, 465.
 Shirley, Mass., 2782.
 Shoemaker, Capt. Henry, 721.
 —, L. P., 1020.
 —, M. W., 1379.
 Shoemakers, American, 2633.
 Shoshonean Indians, 226, 235.
 Shrines, American, 936.
 Shumway, A. A., 2217.
 Shumway family, 2217.
 Shurter, E. D., 1714, 1773, 1964.
 Shuster, E. A., 1021.
 Sibley, C. L., 3544.
 Sibley expedition, 1863, 887.

- Sicles, D. E., 855, 1644.
 Sierras Madres, cliff-dwellings of, 127.
 Silk culture, 2628.
 Sillard, P. A., 3301.
 Silver dollar, 2726.
 Silver money, 2723.
 Silver Spring, Pa., 2983.
 Silverman, J., 3063.
 Simcoe county, Ontario, 3460.
 Simmons, E., 3218.
 Simonds, W. E., 3243.
 Simpson, J. R., 3575a.
 —, M., 3077.
 Sinclair, A. T., 248.
 Singer, J., 2697.
 Singh, Saint Nihal, 2848.
 Singleton, Benjamin, 2818.
 —, Esther, 529, 2798.
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 118.
 Sioux Indians, 202, 247, 254, 947.
 Sioux massacre, 887.
 Sisson family, 2218.
 Siwora Indians, 273.
 Skeletal remains, 158.
 Skevington, S. J., 1830.
 Skillman, W. J., 2304.
 Skinner, A., 249-250, 268, 3545.
 Skunk River war, 1078.
 Slack, C. G., 68.
 Slate, Frederick, 3181.
 Slavery, 405, 780-801, 2491; economics of, 2609; in Cuba, 3655; in Missouri Territory, 1194; Lincoln and, 1818. *See also* Brown, John, raid of, and Missouri compromise.
 Slaves, eighteenth century legislation regarding, 447.
 Slomp, C., 1056.
 Slicer, T. R., 1831, 3302, 3344.
 Slingluff, C., 875.
 Slipper, J. H., 2113.
 Sloane, Gordon, 1566.
 —, R. R., 1518.
 Slocumb, Capt. Simon, 503.
 Slocum, A., 2219.
 —, A. G., 2899.
 —, C. E., 2219.
 Sluyter, Peter, 1235.
 Small, A. W., 1792.
 Smet, Rev. P. J. de, 1305, 2923, 3078.
 Smith, A. E. W., 1552.
 —, C. A., 607.
 —, C. H., 907, 2949-2951.
 —, C. L., 3109.
 —, C. S., 3063.
 —, C. W., 48-49, 1448.
 —, D. E., 372, 988, 3606.
 —, D. E. H., 608.
 —, E. B., 1957, 1959, 2443, 2502, 2563, 2603-2604, 3254.
 —, E. C., 168.
 —, E. D., 2621.
 —, F. S. K., 1701.
 —, F. M., 2061.
 —, Frank, 1503, 1946.
 —, G. H., 3546.
 —, G. W., 1958.
 —, Goldwin, 3392, 3572.
 Smith, H. A., 876.
 —, H. A. M., 575-576, 1407, 1972, 1973.
 —, H. B., 1522.
 —, H. C., 251, 2736, 2964-2970, 3019.
 —, H. F., 1504.
 —, H. H., 2971, 3022, 3055, 3069.
 —, H. I., 169-171, 922.
 —, H. J., 2666.
 —, J. D., 901.
 —, J. F., jr., 2972.
 —, John, 1165.
 —, Jonathan, 2221.
 —, Joseph, 2621, 2971, 2973.
 —, L. B., 2222.
 —, L. P., 2666.
 —, Nicholas, 1630.
 —, O. J., 3354.
 —, R. G., 896.
 —, S. F., 3079.
 —, T. W., 3547.
 —, Timothy, 1939.
 —, W. C., 1160.
 —, W. Du P., 3733.
 —, W. R., 699.
 —, William, 1408, 2503.
 —, Rev. William, 3080.
 —, Z. F., 2894.
 —, Mrs. Z. F., 2243.
 Smith family, 2136, 2220-2222, 3636.
 Smithsonian institution, 1940, 2758.
 Smyth, A. H., 3246.
 —, H. W., 3203.
 —, J. F. D., 557.
 —, S. G., 700, 1067, 2062, 2279.
 Snake expedition, 1304.
 "Snow-snake," 245.
 Snowden, C. A., 1449.
 Snyder, J. F., 172, 1055, 1922.
 Snyder family, 2066.
 Social and economic history, 2607-2873; of the South, 958. *See also* Life and manners.
 Social circle in Concord, Mass., 1504.
 Societies and institutions, 2752-2780; Revolutionary, 733-735.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 733, 735.
 Society of colonial wars, Ohio, 485, 579.
 Society of colonial wars, Vermont, 701.
 Sokoki trail, 478.
 Sokokis, of the Pequanket tribe, 476.
 Soldiers, Revolutionary, 710-732.
 Sollers, Basil, 557.
 Sommerville, C. W., 1854.
 Songs, of the Hula, 3713. *See also* Music.
 Sonneck, O. G. T., 3372.
 Sons of the American revolution, California society, 702; Massachusetts society, 703.
 Sons of the Revolution, New York society, 729; Ohio society, 724.
 Sorley, L. S., 2409.
 Soto, Ferdinand de, 332.
 —, Juan, 979.
 Soulages canal, 3575a.
 Soule family, 2223.
 South, the, 958, 1477, 1762, 2612; common people of, 2819; fiction of, 30, 3252; in the Revolution, 651; higher education of women in, 3098; history of, research in, 120; life in, 2781, 2787; population of,

- 2809; Puritanism in, 950; racial problems in, 794; teaching of history in, 110.
- South, the, among the ancient Mexicans, 277.
- South America, 3664-3710; aboriginal history, 269-313; emancipation of, 3669; politics of, 3583.
- South Carolina, 958, 1661; cavalry in the Civil war, 911; colonial history, 573-576; Federalist correspondence, 1789-1797, 2503; Federalists of, 1406, 1408; genealogical records, 2355-2358; General assembly, journal of, 1776, 620; in 1862-1864, 836; in the second Tuscarora expedition, 573; local history, 1405-1408; Luxembourg claims against, 698; men of mark in, 1479.
- South Carolina, frigate, 698.
- South Carolina college, 877.
- South Dakota, antiquities of, 176; governors' messages, 1889-1900, 2590; local history, 1409.
- South Hudson, N. J., 1222.
- South Natick, Mass., 1143.
- Southern educational convention, 1863, 3111.
- "Southern literary messenger," 3325.
- Southwark, Pa., 1353.
- Southwest, the, Indians of, 223; pioneer days in, 963; ruins of, 146.
- Spain, relations of the U. S. and, 2439, 2446.
- Spalding, M. E., 500.
- Spangler, J. M., 3675.
- Spaniards, in California, 1846, 993; military expedition of, into the Northwest, 578.
- Spanish America, 3583; literature, 3580. *See also* Latin America.
- Spanish-American colonies, 2425.
- Spanish-American war, 908, 923-928, 2406, 2410. *See also* Manila Bay, battle of, and Santiago, battles of.
- Spanish, conquest of Mexico, 3590; interests in America, 1634, 3577; régime in Missouri, 1187; settlements in America, 742.
- "Spanish diggings," the, 143.
- Sparks, E. E., 119.
- Sparrow family, 2224-2225.
- Spaulding, Perley, 1305.
- Speaker, the, 2468, 2547-2548, 2551.
- Spear, A. M., 1870.
- , Gen. S. P., 915.
- Spears, J. R., 355, 3616, 3673.
- Speck, F. G., 252, 268, 3548.
- Speer, Emory, 1506.
- Spencer, Joab, 253, 1191.
- , R. H., 1438.
- Spencer, Mass., 1161, 2360.
- Spies, of the Civil war, 805-808.
- Spinning industry, 2641.
- Spirit of America, the, 410.
- Spiritualists, 1260.
- Eplawn, A. J., 1450.
- Spofford, A. R., 3355-3357.
- , F. P., 3357.
- Spooner, W. W., 530.
- Spooner family, 2226.
- Spooner genealogy, 2650.
- Spottswood, Gov. A., 579.
- Spottsylvania Courthouse, battle of, 2410.
- Sprague, A. D., 1960.
- , E., 1966.
- , F. W., 2227.
- , J. F., 2237.
- Sprague, S. H., 1960.
- Sprague family, 2227.
- Spreckels, R., 1508.
- Springfield, Ill., 1801.
- Springfield, Mass., 1123.
- Sproat, David, 644.
- , H. E., 735.
- Squaw, the, 213.
- Squier, E. G., 183, 311.
- Stackpole, E. S., 2067.
- Stacy family, 2228.
- Stage-coach days, 2800.
- Stahler, E., 878.
- Stamp act, 613, 640, 690.
- Stamps, M. H., 3199.
- Stanard, M. N., 3346.
- , W. G., 2871.
- Standard oil company, 2646, 2740.
- "Standing Bear," 210.
- "Standing rock," 228.
- Standish, M., 440.
- Stanford, A. W., 2175.
- , J. I., 1961.
- Stange, Paul, 3690.
- Stanton, I. W., 1000.
- , Theodore, 3244.
- Stanwood, Edward, 2476.
- Staples, S., 1504.
- "Star-spangled banner," 3372.
- Starbuck, Alexander, 3151.
- Starbuck family, 2053.
- Stark, J. H., 1135.
- , Gen. John, 665, 1962.
- , "Molly," 1963.
- Stark family, 2229.
- Starr, William, 450.
- State and local government, 2567-2595.
- State constitutions, 2479, 2567.
- State department, United States, 2418, 2532.
- State expenditures, 2724.
- State institutions, of Indiana, 1070.
- State rights, 2453, 2460, 2476, 2482. *See also* Constitutional history.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 2361-2362.
- "Statu quo," comédies du, 3555.
- Steam navigation, 2685, 2704, 2710, 2712, 3429. *See also* Transportation.
- Steamboats, invention of, 2688, 2698-2699; on the Mississippi, 2685.
- Stearns, Mrs. A. A., 879.
- , Benjamin, 449.
- , E. S., 477.
- , F. P., 880.
- Stedman, E. C., 3246, 3358.
- Steel industry, 2746.
- Steele, M. F., 2410.
- , Rufus, 995.
- Steell, Willis, 3366.
- Steen, James, 2903.
- Steensland, Halle, 398.
- Steffens, J. L., 1507.
- Steiner, B. C., 558, 1119-1120, 2465, 3196.
- , E. A., 2849.
- Stephens, A., 1964.
- , A. H., 812, 1477, 1789.
- , F. F., 737, 2564.
- Stephens family, 2261.

- Stephenson, G. T., 2540, 2850.
 —, W. W., 1095.
 Sterling, A. M., 2230.
 —, E. B., 2230.
 Sterling genealogy, 2230.
 Stern, Horace, 1486a-1486b.
 Stevens, E. B., 3144.
 —, Plowden, 2231.
 —, T. W., 1056.
 Stevens family, 2231.
 Stevenson, A. E., 1612, 1965.
 —, B. E., 1508.
 —, E. L., 356.
 —, J. R., 2063.
 Steward, J. F., 1057.
 Stewart, A. T., 1966.
 —, Earl, 1964.
 —, G. T., 1518.
 —, J., 1789.
 —, J. G., 375.
 Stiles, Rev. E., 3129.
 —, E. H., 1607.
 —, H. R., 1967.
 Stillman, W. O., 704.
 Stillwater, battle of, 645.
 Stilphen, A. C., 2298.
 Stinson, A. P., 1968.
 Stirling, A. M. W., 1509.
 Stockbridge Indians, 251.
 Stocking, E. L., 1173-1174.
 Stockton, E. B., 2232.
 Stockton, Cal., 3103.
 Stockton genealogy, 2232.
 Stoddard, C. W., 3359.
 Stone, G. W., 1486a.
 —, J. M., 2893.
 —, Jacob, 849.
 —, T., 621.
 —, W. E., 3115.
 —, W. L., 771.
 Stone cist, discovery of a, 177.
 Stone implements, 124, 174.
 Stones River campaign, 2410.
 Stonington, Conn., 361.
 Storey, Moorfield, 1832, 3194.
 Story, R. M'C., 3734.
 Stow, N. B., 1504.
 Stowe, L. B., 1510.
 Straley, W., 173.
 Strathcona, Lord, 3501.
 Strickland, Eunice, 1542.
 Stringer, G. A., 2666.
 Stringfield, E. E., 2993a.
 —, T., 264.
 Strobe, J., 1969.
 Strother, French, 1878.
 Strother family, 2233.
 Stryker, W. S., 705.
 Stuart, J. E. B., 4970.
 Stuarts, the, New York under, 533.
 Stubbs, A. R., 2309.
 Sturgis, R., 3231.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 522, 531.
 Suability, of the U. S. government, 2513.
 Suffrage, in the far West, 2470; woman, 2462-2463.
 Sugraves, Eugene, 996.
 Sullivan, W. J. L., 1427.
 Sullivan county, Ind., 1074.
 Sullivan county, Tenn., 1414.
 Sullivan road, 1349.
 Sullivan's Indian campaign, 1779, 604.
 Sully, T., 3207.
 Sulte, A. P., 3575a.
 —, Benjamin, 3549.
 Sulu, Island of, 3729.
 Sulzer, R. F., 2990.
 "Summerseat," 1363.
 Sumner, C., 1971.
 Sumner county, Tenn., 1413.
 Sumter, T., 1972-1973.
 Sunderland, J. T., 1681.
 Supreme court, 2456, 2478; bibliography of, 40.
 See also Judiciary.
 Surdam, C. E., 2233a.
 Surdam family, 2233a.
 Surface, G. T., 1690.
 Surinam, 292; Jews in, 3696.
 Surry county, Va., 2363.
 Surry light artillery, 912.
 Susquehanna county, Pa., 730.
 Susquehanna Democrat, 2335.
 Susquehannocks, the, 209.
 Sussex county, Del., 1009, 2364.
 Sutcliffe, A. C., 1273, 2698-2699.
 Sutherland, George, 2541.
 Sutliff, S. M., 2234.
 Sutliff family, 2234.
 Swan, G. N., 1662.
 Swanton, J. R., 254-256.
 Swarty, L. E., 738.
 Swartz, Bret, 1199.
 Swedes, in Kansas, 1085.
 Swedish settlements on the Delaware, 538.
 Swedish-American literature, 3245.
 Sweeny, T. W., 997, 2411.
 Sweet, F. H., 881, 2799.
 Swett, L., 1818.
 Swift, Eben, 882, 3200.
 —, L. L., 1308.
 Swift family, 1481.
 Swing, David, 3081.
 Switzer, E. M., 3550.
 Switzler, W. F., 2994.
 Sylvester, H. M., 478-479, 1107.
 Symmes, J. C., 1974.
 —, Rev. T., 476, 480.
 Symons, T. W., 2666.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 2914.
 Syren, United States brig, 754.
 Taft, W. H., 1490, 1975-1978.
 Tagliapietra, M. T., 2242.
 Tait, James, 625a.
 Talbot, E. H., 3607.
 —, Solomon, 2235.
 Talbot family, 2235.
 Tallahassee, Fla., 1026.
 Tallett, G. M., 50.
 Talmadge, A. W., 2236.
 Talmadge family, 2236.
 Tamarois mission, 212.
 Tammany, 241, 1359.
 Taney, R. B., 779.
 Tank, N. O., 1979.

- Tannenber, D., 1993.
 Tanner, H. O., 3232.
 Tappan, N. Y., 2349.
 Tarbell, M. A., 2900.
 Tardif, J. A., 3551.
 Tariff, United States, 2609, 2659, 2729.
 Tarr, R. S., 2622.
 Tasker family, 2237.
 Tatevin, C., 3685.
 Tattooing of the Indians, 248.
 Taunton, Mass., 489.
 Taussig, F. W., 3152.
 Taverns, old, 2664.
 Taxation, constitutional provisions relating to, 2716.
 Taylor, B., 3246.
 —, E. L., 1923.
 —, Graham, 1523.
 —, H. L., 2700.
 —, Hannis, 2477, 2504-2505.
 —, Oliver, 1414.
 —, T. B., 622.
 —, W. G. L., 2738.
 —, Zachary, 746.
 Taylor family, 2032.
 Taylor's campaigns, Mexican war, 2410.
 Tylorsville, Pa., 678, 705.
 Tchippeweyans, the, 3516.
 Tea tax, Philadelphia, 1773, 622.
 Teaching, history of, 3096.
 Teall, Gardner, 1872.
 Tecumseh, 221, 3453.
 Teggart, F. J., 372, 769, 988, 998.
 Temperance, 2804.
 Temperley, H. W. V., 5352.
 Temple, Henry, 2701.
 —, Sir T., 3381.
 —, W. O., 3608.
 Tennessee, 958; Confederate cavalry raid through, 1863, 819; local history, 1410-1414; Seventh regiment, Confederate States of America, 835.
 Terrell, E. H., 2238.
 Terrell family, 2238.
 Territorial expansion, 429-430, 2395.
 "Tetraprothomo argentinus," 291.
 Têtu, A., 3495.
 —, Henri, 3553.
 Texas, 958; annexation of, 430; antiquities of, 163; California column in, 895; government of, 2591; Indian depredations in, 886; local history, 1415-1427; railroad transportation in, 2690.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 412-428.
 Thacher, Peter, 623.
 "Thanksgiving," 2788.
 Thayendanega, 215, 668.
 Thayer, C., 2990.
 —, Eli, 1306, 1981.
 —, G. A., 1832a.
 —, J. B., 1486c.
 —, W. R., 3153, 3202.
 Thie, J. A., 2925.
 Thomann, Gallus, 2667.
 Thomas, A. K., 2240.
 —, Calvin, 3264.
 —, Hewitt, 1910.
 —, Isalah, 1982.
 —, J. D., 256.
 —, J. L., 1192-1193.
 Thomas, John, 1983.
 —, Joseph, 1380.
 —, T. E., 799.
 —, W. G. M., 1833.
 Thomas family, 2239-2240.
 Thompson, B. F., 2506.
 —, C. H., 3624.
 —, D. P., 1430, 1525.
 —, J. G., 1457a, 2623.
 —, John, 1096.
 —, S., Countess of Rumford, 2802.
 Thomson, T. K., 2702.
 Thoreau, H. D., 3360.
 Thorne, Clifford, 2478.
 —, J. C., 2283.
 Thornton, H., 1588a.
 —, W. M., 1691.
 Thorpe, F. N., 1683, 2479, 2553, 2569.
 Thursfield, J. R., 1094.
 Thurston, H. W., 89.
 Thurston county, Wash., 1446.
 Thwaites, R. G., 2395, 2624, 2778, 2872.
 Thweatt, H. H., 927.
 Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, 133.
 Tibbals, M. M., 1006.
 Ticknor, George, 1984.
 Ticonderoga, battle of, 1758, 470; expedition against, 1758, 467.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1234.
 Tidd, J., 1985.
 Tillinghast, C. B., 1986.
 Tilney, A. L., 2176.
 Tilson, Agnes, 1070.
 Tindall, William, 1022, 2573.
 Tindall family, 2136.
 Tingey, T., 1987.
 Tincum township, Pa., 1325.
 Tioga Presbyterian church, 2975.
 Tippecanoe battle-field monument, 768.
 Tippecanoe county, Ind., 1063.
 Tipple, E. S., 3009.
 Tittmann, O. H., 1114, 1357.
 Titus, Anson, 1989.
 Tlingit Indians, 205.
 Tlingit myths, 255.
 Tobacco, and slavery, 405.
 Todd, Thomas, 2064.
 Todd family, 2064.
 Tohickon, Pa., 1329.
 Toll, E. V., baron von, 373.
 —, Emma, baronessa von, 373.
 Tompkins, W. M. I., 2779.
 Tontitown, Ark., 971.
 Tools, of the aboriginal inhabitants, 174; of the pioneers, 2794.
 Toombs, R., 1477.
 Topsfield, Mass., 495, 2365.
 Topsfield Warren Blues, 2407.
 Tories, 650; legislation regarding, 447; of Chippeny Hill, Conn., 687. *See also* Loyalists.
 Toronto, Canada, 3529.
 Torrence, G. P., 740.
 —, J. F., 1988.
 Torres, C. A., 3580, 3583-3584.
 Tower, H. M., 1161.
 —, W. S., 2658.
 Towles, J. K., 2703.

- Townsend, F. S., 3303.
 —, J. W., 1511.
 —, L. W., 3304.
 Townsend genealogy, 2241-2242.
 Townshend, Marquis George, 464, 3449.
 Tozzer, A. M., 257.
 Trabue family, 2243.
 Tracy, Ann, 1707.
 Trade, colonial, 441; in Virginia, 1631, 560; on the Great Lakes and Erie canal, 2666; Santa Fé, 2638.
See also Commerce and industry.
 Trade-mark cases, 2523.
 Trade-unionism, 2859.
 Traffic, on the Mississippi river, 2673.
 Transcendental movement, 3237.
 Transportation, 2609, 2662-2712; in Canada, 3395, 3405, 3574; in the Middle west, 2676.
 Transportation system, an American, 2693.
 Travis, William, 1071.
 Travis family, 2244.
 Treat, J. H., 1989.
 Treaty of Fort Stanwix, 643.
 Treaty-making power, 2453, 2460, 2469.
 Tredyffrin, Pa., 1371.
 Tremblé de Sobremonte, T., 3664.
 Trent, W. P., 412.
 Trent canal, 3575a.
 Trenton, N. J., bibliography of, 51; Free public library, 51.
 Trexler, H. A., 800, 1194.
 Tribou, Mrs. A. C., 2014.
 Trimble, J. A., 2507.
 Trimble genealogy, 2245.
 Trinity college, 1285.
 Tripoli, war with, 741, 766, 2390.
 Tripp, G. H., 2246.
 —, J. C., 1162.
 Tripp family, 2246.
 Trolle, A., 374.
 Trotter, Spencer, 2625.
 Trowbridge, C. T., 849.
 —, M. E. D., 2899.
 Troy, Ohio, 1292.
 True, E. L., 52.
 Trumbull, Lyman, 883.
 Trumbull county, Ohio, 1298.
 Truro, Mass., 2366.
 Trust companies, 2727, 2731, 2733.
 Tsankaur, N. Mex., 126.
 Tucker, G. M., 53, 2626, 2873.
 —, J. R., 1486b.
 —, S., 1990.
 Tuckerman, F. G., 3361.
 Tufts, Dr. Cotton, 1991.
 Tupelo campaign, 813.
 Tupper, Sir C., 3539, 3542, 3556.
 Turk, W. A. C., "Mrs. S. R. Turk," 2080.
 Turner, C. H. B., 1009.
 — D. K., 547-548, 1381-1382, 1512, 1539, 1553, 1598, 1874, 1908, 2081, 2199, 2704-2705, 3051, 3056, 3062, 3154.
 —, E. S., 3297.
 —, F. C., 471, 3557.
 —, F. J., 82-83, 582.
 —, H. F., 1548.
 —, W. W., 258.
 Turnpikes, 2705.
 Turtle shell rattles, 179.
 Tuscarora expedition, second, 573.
 Tuttle, A. H., 1529.
 —, J. F., jr., 2019a.
 —, M. J. B., "Mrs. G. F. Tuttle," 959.
 —, M. McA., 81.
 Twitchell, R. E., 788, 1227.
 "Two Braids," life of, 264.
 Tyler, J., 2247.
 —, L. G., 120.
 —, Samuel, 1992.
 —, W. D., 1440.
 Tyrrell, J. B., 375.
 Tyrrell family, 2238.
 Tyson, M. E., 2934.
 Tyuoni, N. Mex. 149.
 Uebe, Richard, 3550.
 Uhle, Max, 312.
 Ulster county, N. Y., 334, 1261.
 "Uncle Tom's cabin," 3239.
 Underground railroad, 791a-792; in Ohio, 798.
 Union cause, in St. Louis, 866.
 Union institute, 1285.
 Union Pacific railroad, 2706.
 Unionism, 2746. *See also* Labor and Trade unionism.
 Unitarian church, 3006-3007a.
 United States, 1765-1783, 583-735; 1783-1789, 736-738; 1789-1829, 739-770; 1829-1861, 771-800; 1829-1900, 411; 1861-1865, 802-916; 1865-1900, 917-928; bank of, 779; biography, 1480, 1494, 1508; Civil war, 784, 802-916; colonial councils and assemblies, 63; colonial history to 1763, 111, 431-582; colonial wars, 2410; comprehensive, 401-411; constitutional history and discussion, 2451a-2484; Continental congress, journals of, 1779, 625; controversy with Venezuela, 3709; description and travel, 377-400; development of the, 401; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2417-2449; Dutch in, 524; economic history of, 1765-1860, 2609; educational history, 3001-3203; genealogy, 2037-2380; government, suability of, 2513; government of, 1788-1789, 2564; Infantry, Twenty-first, 751; law, 2510-2542; life and manners, 2781-2800; military and naval history, 2381-2416; miscellaneous, 928a-938; municipal government, 2596-2606; national government and administration, 2543-2566; northeast boundary, 2432; northwest boundary, 2434, 2436; politics, 2485-2509; politics, government, and law, 2417-2606; population and race elements, 2805-2858; regimental histories, Civil war, 805-916; regional (local) history, 939-1457a; religious history, 2874-3090; Secretary of war, report of, 1859, 777; slavery in, 789-801; social and economic history, 2607-2873; Spanish-American war, 923-928; state and local government, 2567-2595; textbooks, outlines, etc., 412-428; War with Spain, 908; War of 1812, 748-763.
 United States bureau of education, 61.
 United States committee on department methods, 82-83.
 United States dragoons, 2403.
 United States military academy, 775, 780.
 United States national museum, 3208.
 United States naval academy, 2412.
 United States patent office, 2554.

- United States steel corporation, 2646.
 University rifle company, 849.
 Upham, A. H., 3155-3156.
 —, Warren, 357, 376.
 Upper Canada, 757.
 Upton, Mrs. H. T., 1298.
 U'Ren, W. S., 1507.
 Usher, J. P., 1818.
 Utah, history of, 957.
 Utica, Ohio, 2367.
 Vacas Galindo, Enrique, 358, 3585.
 Vaissière, Pierre, i. e., Georges Pierre Charles de, 3660.
 Valentine, H. E., 1163.
 Valkuet, J. A., 3465.
 Vallandigham, E. N., 1557.
 Valley Forge, Pa., evacuation of, 703; Pennsylvania soldiers at, 675.
 Van Aaken family, 2065, 2248.
 Van Alstyne, W. B., 2168.
 Van Buren, M., 1993, 2508.
 Van Buren-Bancroft correspondence, 2508.
 Van Buskirk, De Witt, 1222.
 Vance, J. L., 2707.
 —, W. R., 1486b.
 Van Cleef family, 2249.
 Van Cortlant, O. S., 522.
 Vancouver, George, 3716.
 Vancouver Island, 184.
 Vanderbilt, C., 880.
 Van der Heyden, Abbé R., 2895.
 Van der Pyl, N., 2931.
 Van der Veer's brigade, 849.
 Van der Zee, J., 2481, 2577.
 Van de Warker, Ely, 2708.
 Van Doorn family, 2250.
 Van Doren family, 2250.
 Van Dyke, Henry, 410, 3347.
 —, J. C., 1274.
 Van Dyne, Frederick, 2445.
 Vane, Sir H., 1592-1593, 1994, 2906.
 Van Epps, P. M., 239.
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 67, 532.
 Van Meter, H. F., 2804.
 Van Meteren, E., 522.
 Van Metre family, 2062.
 Van Rensselaer, M. (G.) "Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer," 531.
 —, Gen. S., 759, 3523.
 Van Ruyven, Cornelis, 522.
 Van Sant, Belle, 1383.
 Van Sickle, J. H., 89.
 Van Tienhoven, C., 522.
 Van Tyne, C. H., 706, 2395.
 Van Wassenaer, N., 522.
 Van Winkle, Daniel, 536, 1223.
 Vare, G. A., 1995.
 Varennes, P. G. de, 3400.
 Vasquez, T., 979.
 Vassar college, 3159.
 Vaux, George, 707, 2124.
 Vechte, N., 666.
 Vedder, H. C., 2900.
 Venable, Emerson, 3255.
 Venezuela, 3666, 3708-3710; Cleveland's message regarding, 1582; our controversy with, 2437.
 Venn, F., 54.
 Verazano, G. da, 314.
 Verazano's discoveries in North America, 314.
 Verendrye, explorations of, 357.
 Vermont, biography, 1515; local history, 1428-1430; missionary tour in, 1808, 2879.
 Vernon, Conn., 2276.
 Verse, American, 3241.
 Veterinary service, United States army, 2387.
 Viallate, Achille, 2446, 3586.
 Vibert, P. T., 3561.
 Vicksburg, siege of, 832, 840, 849, 2395, 2410.
 Vice-president, the, 2546.
 Victoria, British Columbia, 3562; Provincial museum, 260.
 Vielé, Mrs. E. L., 2413.
 Viele, K. K., 2251.
 Viele family, 2251.
 Vignaud, H., 358a.
 Vignes, J. E., 3563.
 Villas, W. F., 1996.
 Villamor, Ignacio, 3735.
 Villari, Luigi, 2852.
 Villazur, P. de, 578.
 Viles, Jonas, 85.
 Viley family, 2252.
 Vincennes, Ind., 1061, 1073, 2606.
 Vincennes, Post, 397, 584.
 Vincent, Strong, 856.
 Virginia, 958; an aristocratic oligarchy, 406; artillery in the Civil war, 912; attitude toward slavery and secession, 793; boundary lines in, 1114; cavalry in the Civil war, 913-914; church support in, 2885; colonial, books in, 2871; colonial, literature of, 3250; colonial history, 558a-570; conditions on the frontier, 1776, 625a; constitutional revision in, 2591a; during the reconstruction period, 1862; genealogical notes, 2368-2371; House of burgesses, 568-569; in 1641-1653, 567; legislative papers, 1776, 625a; local history, 1431-1440; manors of, in colonial times, 2797; military forces, 625a; militia, 1776, 722; militia lists, Revolutionary war, 731; Palatine colonies in, 2824; the Pennsylvania-German in, 2856; Revolutionary pension declarations, 725; Revolutionary soldiers, 732; salt making in, 625a; seventeenth century records, 565; state archives, 564; trading in, 1631, 560.
 Virginia (Colony), General assembly, 568-567; General court, 570.
 Vital records, 2268-2390; of Sussex county, Del., 1009.
 Vivero, D. de, 3704-3705.
 Voting. *See* Elections and Politics.
 Voting system, Australian, 2490.
 Voyages. *See* Discovery and exploration.
 Vreeland, N. G., 2253.
 Vreeland family, 2253.
 Vries, D. P. de, 522.
 Vrooman, F. B., 1932.
 Waddell, A. M., 1284.
 —, William, 261.
 Wade, S. C., 2045.
 Wadleigh, Benjamin, 1997.
 Wager, Sir Charles, 1463.
 Wages, 2730.
 Wagner, A. L., 3200.
 Wagstaff, H. M., 2482.
 Wait, F. S., 2838.

- Waite, M. R., 1486b.
 Waitsfield, Vt., 1429.
 Walitt, E. L., 708.
 Walbran, J. T., 961, 3564.
 Walcott, C. H., 1504.
 —, H. J., 1504.
 Waleffe, M. de, 3610.
 Wales, E., 2204.
 Wales family, 2204.
 Walker, A. H., 1486c.
 —, B. E., 3565.
 —, E. H., 2666.
 —, E. S., 2254.
 —, Henderson, 2036.
 —, M., 2973.
 —, T. B., 262.
 —, W., 2931.
 Walker family, 2254.
 Wall, O. G., 887.
 Wallace, C. W., 1211.
 —, Isabel, 1998.
 —, W. H. L., 1998.
 Wallenius, C. G., 3245.
 Waller, Elbert, 1058.
 Wallis, A., 3392.
 Walpeck, N. Y., 516.
 Walsh, W. S., 1834.
 Walstrum, Mrs. M. E. P., 1915.
 Walton, F. P., 3566.
 Walton family, 2052.
 Wampums, Iroquois, 243.
 Wanamaker, John, 549.
 Wansey, H., 1017.
 War department, Lincoln and the, 1818.
 War of 1812, 748-763, 1184, 2399, 2410, 3427; battle of Lake Champlain, 2395; battle of Lake Erie, 2395.
 War ships, United States, 2389.
 Ward, Gen. A., 590.
 —, Artemas, 1473, 3246.
 —, Mrs. J. E. P., 1384.
 —, J. Q. A., 3233.
 —, W. H., 1725.
 Wardle, H. N., 174.
 Warfield, E. D., 1836.
 Waring, L. H., 2947.
 Warner, A. B., 1999.
 —, C. M., 3567.
 —, D. J., 1004.
 —, S., 1999.
 Warner family, 2060.
 "Warning out," custom of, 431.
 Warre, J. M., 1307.
 Warren, Benjamin, 626-627.
 Warren, ship, 585.
 Warren county, N. J., 2953.
 Warren county, Va., 1433.
 Warrick, Ind., 1065.
 Warrick county, Ind., 1482.
 Warwick patent, 513.
 Washburn, L. A., 2257.
 Washburne, E. B., 1818.
 Washington, B. T., 801, 2853-2855, 3063, 3170.
 —, George, 440, 628, 747, 1477, 2000-2009; main army under, 595, 616.
 Washington (State), archives of, 64; history of education in, 3100; local history, 1441-1450.
 Washington, D. C., 879, 1010-1011, 1015-1016, 1018-1019, 1023, 1117, 2428, 2507, 2947, 2977; Abraham Young mansion, 1013; Armory Square hospital, 879; plan of the Federal city, 1794, 747; St. John's church, 1014.
 Washington county, Iowa, 1076.
 Washington Heights, N. Y., 268.
 Washington memorial chapel, Valley Forge, 703.
 Washington state library, 48.
 Washington's crossing of the Delaware, 674, 678, 705.
 Washington's orders at Cambridge, 629.
 Water law, 2542.
 Water supplies, of Hudson county, N. J., 1214; of Medford, Mass., 1140; of Waterbury, Conn., 687.
 See also Waterworks.
 Waterhouse, B., 3201-3202.
 Waterman, Henry, 3007a.
 —, R., 2255.
 —, Thomas, 263.
 Waters, T. F., 1164.
 Waters family, 2047.
 Waterton, Charles, 3698.
 Waterways, artificial, 2677; of Canada, 3575a; inland, 2692. *See also* Canals and Communication and transportation.
 Waterworks, of Cincinnati, Ohio, 2663.
 Watson, D., 2010.
 —, H. W., 1385.
 —, T. C., 1684.
 —, M. Z., 2256.
 Watson genealogy, 2256.
 Watterson, Henry, 1837.
 Wayland, J. W., 1696, 2856.
 Wayne, Anthony, 2011; expedition of Indians against, 739.
 Wayne county, Mich., 1170.
 Wayne county, Pa., 730.
 Wayne's campaign, 1794, 770.
 Weare family, 69.
 Weare papers, 69.
 Weatherhead, Robert, 2032.
 Weaver, E. P., 3568.
 —, S. R., 1386.
 Webb, A. S., 901, 2414.
 Webber family, 2257.
 Weber, L. J., 888.
 Webster, D., 2012, 2508.
 —, H. S., 2160, 2298.
 —, N., 2013.
 —, P., 2477.
 Weeden, W. B., 1400, 1404, 2060.
 Weeks, F. E., 1514.
 —, L. H., 2091.
 —, S. B., 1904.
 Weidman, Jacob, 2995.
 Welk, J. W., 1838.
 Weir, H. C., 3615.
 Weiss, C., 3005.
 —, G., 3006.
 Welch, Mrs. E. F., 2114.
 Weld, I., 1017.
 Weldon, L., 1818.
 Wellfley, W. H., 1387.
 Welland canal, 3575a.
 Weller, H. A., 2948.

- Welles, E. S., 1007.
 —, Edward, 1672.
 —, Gideon, 889.
 Wellfleet, Mass., 2372-2373.
 Wellman, J. R., 2395.
 —, Walter, 1935.
 Wells, F. H., 2258.
 —, J. M., 890.
 —, W. G., 3110.
 Wells family, 2258.
 Wendell, Barrett, 3192-3195, 3348.
 Wenzel, R. E., 2857.
 Wescott, M. E., 891.
 Wesley, John, 3064.
 West, A. F., 1584.
 —, G. A., 175.
 —, H. L., 2483-2484.
 West, the, 430, 955, 957, 1119, 2567a, 2600, 2838; 1676 to 1763, 582; colonial policy in regard to, 579; during the colonial period, 578-582; Dutch in, 2830; history of, 88; history of, 1819-1834, 767; literature of, 3254; transportation and industrial development in, 2676; travels in, 1837, 393.
 West Brunswick, Pa., 2948.
 West Chester, Pa., 2374, 2985a.
 West Indies, 2044, 3620-3663; aboriginal history, 260-313; bibliography of, 15; legislation of, 1898-1907, 3379; letters from, 1678-1700, 448; trade with, 1776, 625a.
 West Peabody, Mass., 1139.
 West Point, the spirit of, 1858-1863, 2408. *See also* United States military academy.
 West Virginia, 958; constitution of, 2595; local history, 1451-1455.
 West Yarmouth, Mass., 2375.
 Westborough historical society, 2759.
 Westchester county, N. Y., 530, 1251, 1257, 1260, 1272, 1276.
 Westchester guides, 656.
 Wester, A. M. T. E., 928, 3662.
 Westerlund, Peter, 400.
 Western gazetteer, the, 1042.
 Western inland lock navigation company, 2666.
 Western Reserve college, 3146.
 Westervelt, W. D., 3717.
 Weston, Mass., 1142, 1147.
 "Wetherell, S.," 1999.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 1007.
 Wettstein, K. U., 3686.
 Weymouth, Mass., 1991, 3080.
 Whale fisheries, 2632.
 Wharton, Thomas, 630.
 Wheat, corners in, 2643.
 Wheat-growing industry, 2623.
 Wheeler, C. F., 264.
 —, D. E., 3317.
 —, E. P., 2447.
 —, J. C., 787.
 —, J. R., 264.
 Wheeler family, 2064.
 Wheeling, W. Va., 1452.
 Wheelock, E., 3117-3118, 3157.
 Wheelwright, E. M., 3158.
 Whipple, A., 2015.
 —, A. B., 1893.
 —, Wayne, 1839.
 Whiskey insurrection, 2399.
 Whistler, J. M., 3234-3236.
 Whitcher, W. F., 1164a.
 White, A. L., 2259.
 —, F. C., 2666.
 —, F. M., 1275.
 —, H. A., 1685.
 —, Horace, 1800, 1840-1841.
 —, J., 3574.
 —, Rev. J., 2016.
 —, J. B., 2140.
 —, J. C., 2415.
 —, J. G., 1388.
 —, J. S., 2937.
 —, James, 3569.
 —, Josiah, 2017, 2709.
 —, P. J., 913.
 —, Peter, 2018.
 —, S. F., 1276.
 —, W. F., 2666.
 White family, 2259.
 White House, 1500.
 White Plains, N. Y., 1256, 2779.
 White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 1453.
 Whitelock, George, 1869.
 Whitemarsh, Pa., 676.
 Whitewater Valley, Ind., 2089.
 Whiting, John, 506.
 Whitlock, Brand, 1842.
 Whitman, M., 49, 2019-2019a.
 —, W., 1488, 1818, 3362-3366.
 Whitney, Eli, 1473.
 —, J. D., 2021.
 —, J. L., 2020.
 —, N. K., 3083.
 Whittemore, Henry, 2710.
 Whittier, J. G., 1488.
 Whyte, W. P., 2022.
 Wick, Henry, 1221.
 Wick house, 1221.
 Wickham, C. P., 1518.
 Wickware family, 2260.
 Wickwire, A. M., 2260.
 Wide Awakes of 1860, 2506.
 Wiel, S. C., 2542.
 Wier, J. E., 938, 2780.
 Wiese, J., 1624.
 Wight, P. B., 3231.
 Wilbur, J. H., 3084.
 Wilcox's Alabama brigade, 814-815.
 Wilderness, battle of the, 868, 2410.
 Wilderness campaign, 802, 846, 882.
 Wiley, A. A., 2023.
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1333, 2632.
 Wilkins, Maj., 463.
 Will, G. F., 176.
 Willard, Abijah, 451, 3570.
 —, Josiah, 1007.
 Wilcox, C. DeW., 577.
 Willett, T., 2024.
 Willey, D. A., 1911.
 Willhauck, G. P., 2566.
 Williams, Charles, 2025.
 —, David, 3571.
 —, F. H., 641.
 —, G. H., 1306.
 —, H. U., 265.
 —, J. L., 1585-1589.

- Williams, J. R., 3068.
 —, Roger, 29, 510, 2026, 2026.
 —, S. W., 2954.
 —, Thomas, 592.
 —, Walter, 1477.
 "Williams, C. S. A.," 807.
 Williams, Pa., 2376.
 Williamsburg, Va., 382, 1431.
 Williamsburg canals, Ont., 3575a.
 Williamson, J. J., 914.
 —, J. P., 2990.
 Willis, J. L. M., 481.
 Willis family, 2261.
 Willison, J. S., 3572.
 Williston, S., 1486c.
 Willits, A. E., 1389.
 Willits, I. P., 1390.
 Willoughby, C. C., 266.
 —, W. F., 3663.
 Willson, B., *i. e.*, H. B., 472, 3573.
 Willtown, S. C., 576.
 Wilmington, Del., 1008, 2976.
 Wilmington, N. C., 2808.
 Wilner, M. M., 2666.
 Wilser, Ludwig, 313.
 Wilson, Mrs. A. L., 1418.
 —, B., 2027.
 —, C. D., 1519.
 —, D. M., 507.
 —, E. P., 2584.
 —, F. E., 770.
 —, G. G., 1400.
 —, J. G., 359, 1277, 1843.
 —, James, 2028.
 —, L. M., 2076, 2140.
 —, S. M., 2711.
 —, Woodrow, 411, 1844.
 Wilton, S. C., 576.
 Wimpy, Mrs. W. E., 1857.
 Winchell, C. H., 709.
 Winchendon, Mass., 2377.
 Wing, W. A., 1165, 1520.
 Wingate, G. W., 762-763.
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, 3574.
 Winslow, J. A., 2029.
 —, J. B., 145a, 1486a.
 Winter, N. O., 3613.
 —, P., 3555.
 —, William, 3246.
 Wintenberg, W. J., 177.
 "Winthrop's journal," 112.
 Winton grammar, 208.
 "Wireless," early marine, 755.
 Wiscasset, Me., 2308.
 Wisconsin, antiquities of, 129-132, 145, 175; at Shilo, 893; Christian Science churches of, 2927; history of, 428; infantry in the Civil war, 916; local history, 1456-1457a.
 Wisconsin, University of, 3145.
 Wissler, Clark, 178, 267-268.
 Witherspoon, J., 2030.
 —, M. V., 2252.
 Withington, Lothrop, 2330.
 Witty, F. M., 1183.
 Witwer, A. C., 2262.
 —, George, 2262.
 Witwer genealogy, 2262.
 Wolcott, J. D., 3111.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 464, 469, 472, 2031-2032, 3449, 3538, 3573.
 —, T. J., 1074.
 Wolfenbüttel-Spanish map, 356.
 Wolfson, A. M., 1.
 Wollenweber, L. A., 2033.
 Woman, employment of, 2610.
 Woman's Christian temperance union, 2804.
 Women, and the trades, 2744; colonial, 434; employment of, in cotton mills, 2741; higher education of, 3098; in industry, 2742; suffrage, 2462-2463.
 Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, 3575a.
 Wood, A. A., 2218.
 —, E. M., 3077.
 —, Edmund, 3211.
 —, F. A., 3159.
 —, H. T., 2712.
 —, J. B., 1504.
 —, J. M., 1195.
 —, Leonard, 2034.
 —, S. G., 508.
 —, T. M., 3212.
 —, W. C. H., 473, 3575.
 Woodberry, G. E., 3247, 3349.
 Woodbury, C. J. H., 55.
 Wooden, E. B., 2079.
 Woodruff, C. R., 2509, 2581, 2602, 2606.
 —, F. E., 2263.
 —, W., 3085.
 Woodruff family, 2263.
 Woods, R. H., 2416.
 Wool trade, 2656.
 Woolard, F. M., 1059.
 Woolman, J., 3086.
 Woolsey, T. S., 2448.
 Woolston, H. B., 2858.
 Worcester, Mass., 1121, 1128, 1166, 1982; bibliography of, 57; Free public library, 56-57.
 Worden, Capt., 2395.
 Work, John, 962.
 Workingmen's benevolent association, 2761.
 Wormeley, Col. R., 2264.
 Wormeley family, 2264.
 Worth, H. B., 509.
 —, Jonathan, 2587.
 Wren, Christopher, 179.
 Wrenshall, K. H., 3216.
 Wright, A. F. F., 1846.
 —, Mrs. E. R., 2203.
 —, G. F., 190-182.
 —, H. P., 1167.
 —, J. H., 3203.
 —, M. J., 1640.
 —, T. A., 1967, 2362.
 Wright family, 2265.
 Wrightstown, Pa., 1340.
 Wrong, G. M., 58, 3382a, 3576.
 Wroth, L. C., 1702.
 Wuchter, A. C., 1391-1392.
 Wurts, J. S., 2035.
 Wyand, E. C., 2066.
 Wyandotte constitution, 2578.
 Wyandt family, 2066.
 Wyatt family, 2136.
 Wynkoop, H., 2035.

- Wynkoop, William, 1393-1394, 2266, 2906.
 Wynkoop family, 2266.
 Wyoming, antiquities of, 143.
 Wyoming massacre, 1384.
 Wyoming region, Pa., 547, 706, 2636.
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1333.
 Wytheville raid, 1863, 839.
 Xiuhteculi, 275.
 Yakima county, Wash., 1450.
 Yale university, 11, 3129, 3160-3163.
 Yancey, W. L., 1480.
 "Yankee Doodle," 3372.
 Yanktonai Indians, 202.
 Yarker, Ontario, 3400.
 Yarmouth, Mass., 2378.
 Yates, R., 2480.
 Yazoo county, Miss., 3249.
 Ybarra, A. M. F. de, 318.
 Yerkes, Harman, 1396-1398, 1936, 2027.
 Yellow-fever epidemic, 1878, 1176.
 Yellowstone national park, 395.
 Yetter, J. M., 3112.
 York, Brantley, 1285.
 York, Canada, 3529.
 York, Me., 478.
 York county, Me., 2379.
 York county, Va., 2380.
 York river, 1434.
 Yorktown, siege of, 2305.
 Yorktown, Va., 382.
 Youghiogheny river, 689.
 Young, Abram, 1013.
 —, B. H., 1601.
 —, Douglas, 3636.
 —, F. G., 1309, 2739.
 —, H. K., 808.
 —, J. B., 894.
 —, J. R., 1023.
 —, S., 3367.
 —, S. B. M., 395.
 —, W. C., 2666.
 Youngman, Anna, 2740.
 Yucatan, 3587.
 Yuchi Indians, 252.
 Yukon Territory, 968.
 Yulee, C. W., 2036.
 —, D. L., 2036.
 Yuma Indians, 204.
 Zartman, R. C., 2267.
 Zartman family, 2267.
 Zelsberger, D., 3087-3090.
 Zenger, J. P., 2868.
 Zieber, Eugene, 2046.
 Zimmerman family, 2047.
 Zook, G. F., 2449, 2661.
 Zuni, the pueblo of, 198.
 Zúñi pottery, 136.
 Zurita, Alonso de, 3009.

INDEX TO VOLUME.

- Abbott, Wilbur C., of committee on program (1910), 17, 44.
- Académie Celtique, work, 263.
- Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, work, 261-263.
- Achery, Luc d', historical work, 250, 260.
- Acts of the Privy Council, Colonial Series*, A. H. A. and, 20.
- Adair, J. M., and Illinois archives, 393.
- Adams, C. F., life-councillor, 12, 44.
- Adams, Ephraim D., president of P. C. B. (1910), 43, 89; of executive committee, P. C. B. (1909), 57; of program committee, P. C. B. (1909), 57; of P. C. B. committee on meetings of societies (1909), 58; presides at P. C. B. meeting, 81, 84, 85.
- Adams, G. B., life-councillor, 12, 44; editor of *Amer. Hist. Review* (1910), 17, 44.
- Adams, H., life-councillor, 12, 44.
- Adams, Herbert B. *See* Herbert Baxter Adams prize.
- Adams, J. Q., and Oregon diplomacy, 167.
- Adjutant general of Illinois, reports, 400, 407; duties, 443-444; records in office, 444-453.
- Agriculture, records of Illinois board, 457-458; bibliography of American (1909), 670-671.
- Ahikar, story, 32.
- Aimé, C., of *Prairie du Rocher* (1785), 429.
- Alabama, care of archives, 340.
- Alabama Department of Archives, and search of French archives, 260.
- Alary, Clement, of Illinois (1787), 432.
- Alary, Jos., of Cahokia (1780), 430.
- Alary, Mrs. Margaret, of Cahokia (1780), 430.
- Alaska, bibliography (1909), 573-574.
- Albuquerque, N. Mex., church archives, 486-487.
- Allard, Pierre, of *Prairie du Rocher* (1783), 429.
- Allinson, May, examination of records, 388.
- Altamira, Rafael, at A. H. A. meeting, 30; *WORK OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES IN SPAIN*, 31, 269-277; on Spanish contribution to American history, 222-225.
- Alton and Mount Carmel Railroad, records on, 414.
- Alton and Shawneetown Railroad, records on, 414.
- Alton and Shelbyville Railroad, records on, 414.
- Alvord, Clarence W., *ARCHIVES OF ILLINOIS*, 379-463.
- America, annual bibliography of historical writings (1909), 7, 491-792; contribution of Romance nations to history, 221-227. *See also* nations by name.
- American Antiquarian Society, report (1909), 316.
- American Association for Labor Legislation, meeting (1909), 29.
- American Economic Association, twenty-fifth anniversary, 29, 54; address of President Dewey, 30; proceedings of anniversary celebration, 61-77; work, 62.
- American Historical Association, act of incorporation, 5; activities, 7, 19-21, 62; constitution, 9; organization, 19; publications, 19-20; twenty-fifth anniversary, 29; and religious history, 256; and interests of other historical societies, 281-284. *See also* Annual meeting, Committees, Conferences, Officers, Pacific Coast Branch.
- American Historical Review*, editors (1910), 17, 44; and A. H. A., 19; report (1909), 41.
- American Jewish Historical Society, report (1909), 318.
- American Political Science Association, meeting (1909), 29, 31.
- American Revolution, precedents during French and Indian War, 82; bibliography (1909), 549-558.
- American Social Science Association, meeting (1909), 29.
- American Society of Church History, *Papers*, 20; meeting (1909), 29.
- American Sociological Society, meeting (1909), 29.
- American Statistical Association, meeting (1909), 29.
- Ames, Herman V., of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; of committee on publications (1910), 17, 44; report of public archives commission (1909), 40, 329-336; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; chairman of conference of archivists (1909), remarks, 339-341.
- Ancient history, conference (1909), 32; field, 38; instruction in secondary schools, 87-88.
- Anderson, Frank M., on teaching modern history, 35.
- Andersonville Prison, death record of Illinois soldiers, 449.
- Andrés, Juan, historical work, 273.
- Andrews, C. M., of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; and publications of Colonial Dames, 312; report of public archives commission (1909), 329-336; selection of documents from English archives, 329; list of colonial legislative journals and acts, 339; *LESSONS OF BRITISH ARCHIVES*, 349-350.
- Angell, Jas. B., life councillor, 11, 44.
- Anglia Christiana Society, work, 238.
- Annual meeting of A. H. A., committee on program (1910), 17, 44; local committees (1910), 17, 44; (1909), 54-55; statement concerning, 20; secretary's report of proceedings (1909), 29-39; attendance, 29; foreign guests, international aspect, 29, 71; social events, 30-32; proceedings of anniversary celebration, 30, 61-77; exhibitions, 30; business meeting, 40-48; program, 49-58; proceedings of P. C. B. (1909), 81-89.
- Antiquarian societies, British, 234-237. *See also* Archaeology, Historical societies.
- Arabic studies, Spanish society, 275.
- Archæologia*, 235.

- Archæologia Cambrensis*, 236.
- Archæology, C. Enlart on teaching of mediæval, 105-114; British societies, 234-236; French society, 265; bibliography of French societies, 266; Spanish societies, 274-275; bibliography of American (1909), 521-531. *See also* Historical societies.
- Archives, conference of American archivists (1909), 7, 20, 33, 339-378; members of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; work of commission, 21, 339-341; report of commission (1909), 40, 329-336; Brussels congress, 45, 330; P. C. B. committee (1909), 58; importance and lessons of Spanish, 223, 272, 361-364; British publications, 231; care and lessons of Dutch, Dutch survey of foreign, 250-252, 357-360; inventories of French, 264; cooperative search of French, on Mississippi Valley, 289-292; guides to American material in foreign, 290, 349n., 351n., 355n., 359, 361n.; publication of North Carolina, 309; investigations of state, in progress, 329; American selections from English, 329; Arkansas History Commission, 331-332; Connecticut record examiner discontinued, 332; Connecticut act on preserving local, 332-333; Maine act on, 333; Texas Library and Historical Commission, 334; attempted legislation in New York on state and local, 334-335, 377-378; review of state acts on care, 340; bibliography of printed colonial, 339; W. G. Leland on problems of American, 342-348; need of national archive depot, 343, 354; needs of state legislation, 343-345; right to public papers, 344, 377; question of depositories and equipment, 345, 353, 359, 366, 368; of organization, collection, and control, 345, 349-352, 355, 357-358, 361, 365; of classification, 345, 360; of cataloguing, 346, 354, 355, 366; of communication, 347, 353, 356, 361-363, 367-368; of lending, 347, 367; of repairing and exhibiting, 347; of training of archivists, 348, 353; manual of archive practice, 348, 358; lessons of British, 349-350; of German, 351-354; central government and local and private records, 353, 356, 358; publication, 354, 360; lessons of Italian, 355-356; Dutch annual conference, 358; lessons of Swedish, 365-368; V. H. Paltsits on tragedies in New York, 369-378; indifference of officials, 370; report on Illinois, 379-463 [*see* Illinois]; preliminary report on New Mexico, 465-490 [*see* New Mexico]; bibliography (1909), 510-518.
- Archives de l'Orient Latin*, 265.
- Archuleta, Antollon, trial for treason, 481.
- Argentina, bibliograpy (1909), 734.
- Arizona, investigation of archives, 329; territorial historian created, 334, 340; bibliography (1909), 574.
- Arkansas, first newspaper, 150n.; care of archives, 331-332, 340; bibliography (1909), 574.
- Arkansas Historical Society, report (1909), 313.
- Arkansas History Commission, act creating, 331-332.
- Arma. *See* Ordinance.
- Army. *See* Military, and wars by name.
- Art, mediæval, C. Enlart on study, 105-114; study in America, needs, 105, 109, 111-114; development of teaching in France, 106-109; international aspect, 110; history in France, 110-111; bibliography of American (1909), 706-714.
- Asakawa, Kan-ichi, at A. H. A. meeting, 30.
- Ashur nadin shum, and Babylon, 97, 98.
- Asia. *See* Western Asia.
- Assyria, under Sennacherib, 93-101.
- Assyrian Chronicle, on reign of Sennacherib, 94.
- Astor, J. J., on silk hats, 169.
- Astoria, history, 166-167.
- Athens, and Hellenism, 32.
- Attorney general of Illinois, reports, 400, 407; duties, 455; records in office, 455.
- Auburn, Idaho, vigilantes, 177.
- Audit Company of New York, report on accounts of A. H. A., 46-48.
- Auditing committee of A. H. A., report (1909), 40, 46; report of P. C. B. (1909), 88.
- Auditor of public accounts, duties in Illinois, 407-408; records in office, 408-441; correspondence, 421-422; records in office in New Mexico, 479.
- Aulard, F. Alphonse, and study of French Revolution, 295, 296.
- Australia. *See* New South Wales.
- Austro-Prussian War, Nikolsburg negotiations, 137-139.
- Automobiles, Illinois license records, 407.
- Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, baron, and Royal Historical Society, 232.
- Ayer, Clarence W., on Bay State Historical League, 285.
- Ayeta, Francisco de, in New Mexico, 470.
- Babcock, Kendrick C., paper on Scandinavian element, 35.
- Babylon and Sennacherib, 96-99; city destroyed and rebuilt, political results, 99.
- Babylonian Chronicle, on reign of Sennacherib, 94, 95.
- Baden, work of historical commission, 299.
- Bakhuizen van den Brink, Reinier C., archive report, 251.
- Baldwin, H., and Missouri compromise, 154, 155n, 159, 160; vote and judgeship, 160.
- Baldwin, Simeon E., life-councillor, 12, 44.
- Ballagh, Jas. C., edits letters of R. H. Lee, 312.
- Ballot, origin of American written, 196.
- Baluze, Étienne, historical work, 261.
- Bandelier, Adolphe F., index of New Mexico archives, 473.
- Banks, Illinois records on, 406, 419-421.
- Bannatyne Club, work, 238.
- Bannock City, name for Idaho City, 177.
- Baptists, bibliography of American (1909), 667.
- Barbeau, Jean B., of Illinois (1807), 429.
- Barcelona, Royal Academy of Belles Lettres, 270; Artistic and Archæological Society, 275; Institute of Catalanian Studies, 276-277.
- Barcelo, Trinidad, trial for treason, 481.
- Barton, D., and Missouri constitutional election (1820), 155; and constitution, 155; senator-elect, letters on second compromise, 157-159.
- Bataviaasch Genootschap voor Kunsten en Wetenschappen, 250.
- Bateman, Ephraim, and Missouri compromise, 159n.
- Bates, E., and Missouri constitution, 155, 156.
- Bates, W., and Indian trade licenses, 446.
- Baudot, Anatole de, and mediæval archæology, 107.
- Bavarian Historical Commission, work, 298.
- Bay State Historical League, 285.
- Beaulieu, Widow, of Cahokia, land, 428.
- Beauvals, —, of Illinois (1807), 429.
- Beaver, supplanted by silk hat, 169.

- Becker, Carl, of committee on Justin Winsor prize (1910), 17, 44.
- Bel Ibul and Babylon, 97.
- Belleville, Ill., records in museum at, 390-391.
- Bellevue, Iowa, Federal grant, 174.
- Benedetti, *Comte* Vincent, and Nikolsburg negotiations, 137-139.
- Benedictines, historical work of French, 259-261.
- Bennings, Siske, chronicle, 249.
- Benoist, C., of commission on study of French Revolution, 296a.
- Bent, C., murdered, 474, 475.
- Benton, T. H., and Missouri constitutional election (1820), 155; and constitution, 156; legislative pretensions, 157; senator-elect, letter on second compromise, 157.
- Bergen County (N. J.) Historical Society, report (1909), 317.
- Bergh, Laurens P. C. van den, archive report, 251.
- Bernalillo County, N. Mex., archives, 432-433.
- Berry, Elijah C., letter from T. M. Colston (1819), 421.
- Bertaux, Émile, and history of art, 109.
- Berthereau, Georges F., historical work, 262.
- Beugnot, Arthur A., *comte*, historical work, 262.
- Bibeau, L., of Cahokia, bounty land (1790), 431.
- Bibliographical Society of America, meeting (1909), 29.
- Bibliography, annual, of American historical writings, 7, 491-792; proposed, of modern English history, 7, 17, 21, 42, 44; A. H. A. committee (1910), 17, 44; work of A. H. A. committee, 21; report of committee (1909), 41; proposed list of collections on European history, 41; of criticisms of Bismarck's memoirs, 128a; of French historical societies, 266, 294; of American historical societies, 282, 305; of colonial printed archives, 339; of Swedish archives, 368a; of bibliographies of American history (1909), 513-516.
- Bibliothèque de l'École des Chartes*, 263.
- Biddle, N., Illinois correspondence on railroad equipment, 421.
- Bingham, Hiram, on Portuguese contribution to American history, 224.
- Biography, bibliography of American (1909), 604-635; of American religious (1909), 694-698; of American educational (1909), 703-705; of American artistic (1909), 706-707; of American literary (1909), 709-714. *See also* Genealogy.
- Births, N. Mex., church records, 486-488.
- Bismarck, Otto, *fürst* von, G. S. Ford on, as historiographer, 127-139; and press, 127; reception of memoirs, 128; bibliography of criticism of memoirs, 128a; general character of memoirs, 130-132, 139; new material in memoirs, 132; interview with Napoleon (1857), 132; on his own early views, 132-134; errors of fact in memoirs, 134-135; and Falk, 135; errors from confusion, 135; and Crimean War, errors of presentation of policy, 136-139; on bombardment of Paris, 136; on Ems telegram, 136; on Nikolsburg negotiations, 137-139.
- Bissell, Daniel, letters, 445, 446; command (1815), 447.
- Black, James, of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Black Hawk War, correspondence of Gov. Reynolds, 405.
- Blind, Illinois reports, 390, 456.
- Bloch, Camille, of commission on study of French Revolution, 296a.
- Blok, Petrus J., editorial work, 249; survey of Dutch material in foreign archives, 250-252, 359.
- Bloomfield, Jos., and Missouri compromises, 151, 155a, 159a.
- Boeswillwald, Paul, and medieval archaeology, 107.
- Boivin, N., Indian agent at Prairie du Chien, 404; letters, 445, 446; letter to N. Pope (1810) on Indian trade licenses, 446.
- Boinet, —, thesis, 109.
- Boise, origin in trading post, 168.
- Bolivia, bibliography (1909), 734-735.
- Bolton, Herbert E., of executive committee, P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; paper on discovery of Kino's history, 86.
- Bonds, debt, records of Illinois local, 413. *See also* Debt.
- Bonds, official, records of Illinois, 400-401; of New Mexico, 476.
- Bonneville, B. L. E., in Oregon country, 167.
- Bonte Koe, Dutch ship (1663), 212.
- Bontemantel, Hans, memorials, 249.
- Boon, Gerrit, immigration, 214.
- Bosnia, political situation, 34.
- Botet y Sisó, Joaquín, numismatic work, 277.
- Bougenot, Étienne S., bibliography of French historical societies, 266.
- Bounty claims, Illinois records, 450.
- Bouquet, Martin, historical work, 261.
- Bourne, H. E., of committee on historical sites (1910), 17, 45; investigation of historical societies, 282; PUBLISHING ACTIVITIES OF EUROPEAN SOCIETIES, 293-302.
- Bourquelot, Félix, and École des Chartes, 263.
- Bowen, Clarence W., treasurer of A. H. A. (1910), 11, 44; report as treasurer (1909), 40, 45-48; of joint anniversary committee (1909), 54.
- Bowman, Jacob N., secretary-treasurer, P. C. B. (1909-10), 13, 57, 89, of general committee (1910), 17, 44; REPORT OF P. C. B. (1909), 57-58; of program committee, P. C. B. (1909), 58; of P. C. B. committee on meetings of societies (1909), 58; PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING OF P. C. B. (1909), 81-89; adjunct member of public archives commission, 329.
- Brandenburg, historical commission, 300.
- Branner, J. C., on his Brazilian collection, 84.
- Brazil, collection on, 84; importance in American history, 224; bibliography (1909), 735.
- Breese, Sidney, moves Illinois records, 386.
- Bretz, Julian P., POSTAL EXTENSION INTO THE WEST, 143-150.
- Brial, Michel J. J., historical work, 262.
- Briggs, W., of Illinois (1799), 428.
- Brigham, Clarence S., of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; to attend Brussels Congress, 45; part of public archives commission (1910), 329-336.
- British Academy, purpose, 240.
- British America, bibliography (1909), 715-727, 731-732.
- British Archaeological Association, work, 236.
- British Numismatic Journal, 239.
- British Numismatic Society, work, 239.
- British Record Society, work, 233.

- Brom, Gisbert, editorial work, 249; Dutch Historical Institute at Rome, 251.
- Bronx, origin of patronymic, 208.
- Brown, W.; and Missouri compromise, 159.
- Brugmans, Hajo, report on Dutch material in British archives, 251, 359.
- Brussels Congress of Archivists, A. H. A. Commission, 45, 330.
- Brutails, Jean A., and history of art, 109.
- Bryce, Jas., at A. H. A. meeting, 29, 30; paper on constitutional aspects of recent English history and Gladstone, 31.
- Bucher, Adolf L., and Bismarck's memoirs, 130, 135, 136.
- Buckalew, Mrs. Julia A. [Mrs. M. M. McCarver], 178.
- Buffalo Historical Society, report (1909), 318.
- Bulletin Archéologique*, 264.
- Bulletin Historique*, 264.
- Bulletin Monumental*, 265.
- Bumgardner, B. F., military correspondence, 451.
- Burlington, Iowa, founding, 174; federal grant, 174.
- Burnett, P. H., Oregon migration, 175; and Sacramento, 177.
- Burr, G. L., editor of *Amer. Hist. Review* (1910), 17, 44; of committee on publications (1910), 17, 44; of committee on Herbert Baxter Adams prize (1910), 17, 44; report on prize (1909), 41.
- Burrage, H. S., as state historian, 333; monograph on Louisburg, 333.
- Burriel, Andrés M., historical work, 272.
- Burton, Clarence M., of committee on conference of historical societies (1910), 17, 45.
- Busch, Moritz, and Bismarck's memoirs, 130, 137, 137a.
- Bushwick, N. Y., records, 376.
- Busken Huet. *See* Huet.
- Bussemaker, Theodoor, archive report, 251, 359.
- Butler, N. M., as president of Columbia University, 68; address at anniversary celebration, 69-72.
- Byzantine art, development, 110.
- Cahokia, records at, 394; early land holdings, 430-432.
- Cairo (Ill.) expedition (1861), records, 448.
- Caldwell, J., land commissioner records, 429.
- California, Kline's history, 86; constitutional convention (1849), 177; investigation of archives, 320; bibliography (1909), 574-575. *See also* Pacific coast.
- Cambrian Archaeological Association, work, 236.
- Cambridge Antiquarian Society, work, 237.
- Cambridge Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, 238.
- Cambridge University, study of history, 231.
- Cambray, Jacques, and Académie Celtique, 263.
- Camden, W.; in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Camden Historical Society, union with Royal Historical Society, 232.
- Cameron, Simon, telegram to Gov. Yates (1861) on call for troops, 451.
- Camp Butler, records of deaths, 449; reports, 451.
- Camp Douglas, reports, 451.
- Campbell, Douglas, theory of Dutch influence criticized, 193-198, 213.
- Campomanes, Conde Pedro R. de, historical work, 270, 272.
- Canada, rebellion (1837), and Oregon country, 170; bibliography (1909), 715-727.
- Canals, Erie and settlement of West, 33; Illinois records on, 400, 401, 414, 416, 422-423.
- Capellen van de Poll, Joan D. van der, correspondence, 249.
- Capitol, records of Illinois commissioners, 417-418.
- Cappadocia, and Sennacherib, 96.
- Carbonneaux, François, clerk of Kaskaskia court, 383.
- Carnegie Institution, guides to American material in foreign archives, 290, 349a., 351a., 355a., 359, 361a.
- Caron, Pierre, of commission on study of French Revolution, 296a.
- Catalan history, institute to study, 276-277.
- Caumont, Arcisse de, and mediæval archaeology, 108, 265; and congress of French historical societies, 295.
- Caxton Society, work, 241.
- Census, Illinois State returns, 397.
- Central America, bibliography of antiquities (1909), 529-531; of history (1909), 730.
- Central, Peoria, and Warsaw Railroad, records on, 414.
- Chamita, N. Mex., church archives, 457.
- Chang Lan Chi, at A. H. A. meeting, 30.
- Chao, T. L., at A. H. A. meeting, 30.
- Charity, Illinois records, 399, 455-457; bibliography of American (1909), 681.
- Chatel, L., of Illinois (1787), 432.
- Chatham, W. Pitt, *earl of*, colonial correspondence, 311.
- Chaucer Society, historical work, 240.
- Chetham Society, work, 237.
- Cheyne, T. K., on kingdom in the Negeb, 100a.
- Cheyney, E. P., of committee on bibliography of modern English history (1910), 17, 44.
- Chicago, first newspaper, 150a.; reports of park commissioners, 400; records of land office, 409, 439-440.
- Chicago Historical Society, and search of French archives, 290.
- Chile, bibliography (1909), 735.
- Chisolm, Robt., paper on Reconstruction, 36.
- Choate, Jos. H., presides at citizens' meeting, address, 30, 62-65, 68, 72, 77.
- Chouteau, Pierre, Jr., and constitutional election (1820), 155.
- Christian Science, bibliography (1909), 689.
- Christianity, Hellenistic influence, 32.
- Christie, Francis A., of committee on Justin Winsor prize (1910), 17, 44.
- Church of England, Gladstone and, 121-123; Anglia Christiana Society, 238. *See also* Protestant Episcopal.
- Cincinnati, first daily paper, 150a.
- Cities, Illinois municipal corporation records, 308. *See also* Municipal.
- City Club of New York, smoker, 31.
- City History Club of New York, 32.
- Civic clubs, A. H. A. conference, 35.
- Civil service, records of Illinois commission, 462-463.
- Civil War, Illinois military records, 405, 406, 417, 447-452; Illinois Copperheads, 448, 449; bounty claims records, 450; ordinance records, 450; telegram of first call for troops, 451; bibliography (1909), 563-570.
- Claims, Illinois records, 407, 422.
- Clark, A. Howard, curator of A. H. A. (1910), 11, 44.

- Clark, G. T., of P. C. B. committee on library resources, 58.
- Clark, Robt., and Missouri compromise, 159n.
- Clark, Walter, and North Carolina records, 309-310.
- Clark, W.; and British and Indians (1809), 404; (1815), 446.
- Clay, H.; and second Missouri compromise, 158, 159; and Oregon diplomacy, 167.
- Cleary (Lafour), Jean, of Prairie du Rocher (1773), 429.
- Cleary, Mary L. (Oubuchon), 429.
- Coins. *See* Numismatics.
- Coleman, Christopher B., of local committee (1910), 17, 44.
- Colenbrander, Herman T., at A. H. A. meeting, 30; *WORK OF DUTCH HISTORICAL SOCIETIES*, 31, 245-256; *DUTCH ELEMENT IN AMERICAN HISTORY*, 35, 193-201; secretary of Dutch Commission of Advice, 245.
- Colas, E.; letters on Wabash River, 405.
- Collectanea Archaeologica*, 236.
- Collection de Documents inédits sur l' Histoire de France*, divisions, 264.
- Collection de Textes pour servir à l' Enseignement de l' Histoire*, 265.
- Colombia, bibliography (1909), 736.
- Colonial Dames of America, historical work, 310-312.
- Colonies, English-American, *Acts of the Privy Council*, 20; and home authority during French War, 82; post, 143; transcription of documents on, in English archives, 329; bibliography of printed archives, 339; list of legislative journals and acts, 339; bibliography (1909), 539-549.
- Colorado, investigation of archives, 320; bibliography (1909), 576.
- Colorado Historical Society, report (1909), 313.
- Colston, T. M., letter to E. C. Berry (1819) on Illinois land, 421.
- Columbia University, course in contemporary history, 34; democracy, center of intellectual New York, 63, 68.
- Columbian Exposition, Illinois records, 458.
- Comité des Travaux Historiques, work, 264, 265, 295.
- Commencement City, name for Tacoma, 178.
- Commerce, bibliography of American (1909), 671-676. *See also* Fur trade, Immigration, Internal Improvements, Post.
- Commissie van Advies voor's Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatiën, work, 245, 252-256; earlier movement, 246.
- Commission des Monuments Historiques, work, 263.
- Committee for the promotion of advanced historical teaching, 232.
- Committee of eight, report, 20.
- Committee of five, preliminary report, 20, 38-39, 43.
- Committee of seven, report, 20.
- Committees of A. H. A. (1910), 17, 44-45; of P. C. B. (1909), 58.
- Comstock, T., of Illinois (1807), 429.
- Confederation, bibliography (1909), 558.
- Conferences, on ancient history, 32; on mediæval history, 32; on American history, 33; of archivists 33, 339-378; on modern European history, 34; on ethnic elements in United States history, 35; of historical societies, 35, 281-312, 321-322; on history and civic clubs, 35; on Romance contribution to American history, 37, 221-227; on history in secondary schools, 37-39.
- Congregationalism, bibliography (1909), 689.
- Congrès des Sociétés Savantes, 295.
- Connecticut, care of local records, 332-333, 340; bibliography (1909), 576.
- Connor, Robt. D. W., of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; on historical work in North Carolina, 309-310.
- Constitution, federal, bibliography (1909), 660-662.
- Constitutions, state, Missouri's first, 156-157; California convention (1849), 177; Illinois records, 306.
- Coolidge, Archibald C., of committee on program (1910), 17, 44.
- Coon, C. L., historical work, 310.
- Copperheads, in Illinois, 448, 449.
- Corell, W. A., commissioner in Iowa, 174.
- Corporations, Illinois records, 398-399; New Mexico records, 476.
- Correction, Illinois reports, 399, 456, 462.
- Correspondenzblatt*, 297.
- Cotton, Sir Robt., and Society of Antiquaries, 234.
- Counties, archives in New Mexico, 481-485.
- Courajod, L.; and history of art, 109.
- Court records, in Randolph County, Ill., 388-390; in St. Clair County, 390-391; Illinois state records, 441-443; of Illinois minor officials, 401; of New Mexico, 478, 482, 483.
- Cowen, Jos., and Gladstone, 120.
- Cox, I. J., adjunct member of public archives commission, 329.
- Cox, Mrs. W. R., and publications of Colonial Dames, 311.
- Crawford, Medorem, Oregon migration, 175.
- Crime, vigilantes in Idaho, 177; Illinois records, 397-399, 407, 462.
- Crimean War, Bismarck and, 135.
- Cross, Arthur L., of committee on bibliography of modern English history (1910), 17, 44.
- Crothers, G. E., of executive committee P. C. B. (1909), 57; of P. C. B. committee on library resources (1909), 58; on library value of public documents, 85; of P. C. B. auditing committee (1909), 88.
- Crouse, M. Elizabeth, paper on city history clubs, 35.
- Cuba, bibliography (1909), 732.
- Cubbage, G.; commissioner in Iowa, 174.
- Cunningham, W.; and Royal Historical Society, 232.
- Curator of A. H. A., 11, 44.
- Cymmrodorion Society, 241.
- Daniel, Walker, of Illinois (1810), 445.
- Daniel's Settlement, Illinois (1810), 445.
- Danville, Ill., land office records, 499, 438.
- Daughters of the American Revolution, report of the national society (1909), 314.
- Daunou, Pierre C. F., historical work, 262, 263.
- Dauphin County (Pa.) Historical Society, report (1909), 319.
- David, Emeric, *Histoire de la Sculpture Française*, 108.
- Davis, Andrew Mc. F., report of auditing committee, 40, 46.
- Davis, E., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Davis, Levi, commission as auditor, 422.
- Davison, Miss E. S., paper on history in German schools, 37.

- Deaf and dumb, Illinois reports, 399, 456.
 Deaths, New Mexico church records, 486-488.
 De Boer, origin of patronymic, 208.
 Debt, Illinois records of state, 401, 414-415; of local, 413; New Mexico records, 479.
 Decatur Historical Society, report (1909), 314.
 Dechochi, Gabriel, *Sr.*, of Prairie du Rocher (1812), 429.
 De Clercq, H.; immigration, 214.
 Deeds, Spanish and Mexican, in New Mexico, 485.
 Defectives, Illinois reports, 399, 456.
 Delaware, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1900), 576.
 Dellsie, Léopold, historical work, 262.
 Dement, H.; and Illinois archives, 394.
 Dempsey, J.; of Cahokia (1787), 430.
 Dennis, Alfred L. P., paper on British foreign policy, 31.
 De Norman, origin of patronymic, 208.
 Dental examiners, Illinois reports, 399.
 Dependencies, American, bibliography (1900), 733, 738-739.
 Deshee, P.; land in Randolph County, Ill., 431.
Deutsche Geschichtsblätter, 298.
Deutsche Pionier, 185.
 Dewey, Davis R., president of American Economic Association, address, 30.
 De Witt, Jan, correspondence, 249.
 Diegerick, Alphonse, editorial work, 249.
 Dieserud, Juul, paper on Scandinavian element, 35.
 Diplomacy, bibliography of American (1900), 658-660. *See also* nations by name.
 District of Columbia, bibliography (1900), 576-577.
 Dixon, Ill., records of land office, 400, 440-441.
 Dodd, W. E., of nominating committee, 43.
 Dominique, Antoine, of Prairie du Rocher (1785), 429.
 Doollittle, Amal, founds Burlington, Iowa, 174.
 Dow, Earle W., of committee on program (1910), 17, 44.
 Doyen, Gabriel F., and mediæval archaeology, 108.
 Doyle, J.; of Illinois (1807), 429.
 Drake, Sir Francis, off Oregon shore, 166.
 Draper, Lyman C., and Wisconsin Historical Society, 308.
 Dress. *See* Hats.
 Dubois, W. E. Burghardt, paper on benefits of Reconstruction, 36.
 Dubuque, federal grant, 174.
 Duchesne, André, historical work, 259, 261.
 Dues, of A. H. A., 19.
 Dumas, Alexandre, as historian, 66.
 Dumoulin, Jn., of Cahokia (1797), 432.
 Dunlway, Clyde A.; of P. C. B. archives committee (1900), 58.
 Dunn, C.; clerk of Illinois house, 387.
 Dunn, Jacob P., of local committee (1910), 17, 44.
 Dunning, W. A., of committee on publications (1910), 17, 44.
 Dupont, *Mlle.* L. M. E., historical work, 264.
 Durand, Ursin, historical work, 260.
 Du Rauquet, —, and history of art, 109.
 Dusseldorp, Frans van, history republished, 249.
 Dutch element in American history, H. T. Colenbrander on, 193-201; Douglas Campbell's theory criticized, 193-198, 213; numbers, 197, 206, 209-211; influence on Pilgrims, 194-196, 213; characteristics of New Netherland, 198-199; influence on New York City, 199-201; Ruth Putnam on, 205-218; element in New Netherland, 206-213; materials for study, 206; character of Rensselaerwyck colonists, 207-209; Knickerbocker myth, 211-212; culture, 212; individual immigrations, 214, 217; Holland Land Co., Harm Jan Huldekoper 214; character of Michigan settlements, 215-217; attempts at assisted immigration, 217; present status, 217-218.
Eagle, Dutch ship, 206.
 Eccles, H.; of Illinois (1830), 388.
 École des Beaux Arts, and history of art, 106, 107, 109n.
 École des Chartes, and history of art, 108, 109; work, 263.
 École Française de Rome, work, 264.
 École des Hautes Études, historical work, 264.
 École du Louvre, and history of art, 109.
 École Spéciale d'Architecture, chair of history of art 107.
 Economic conditions, historical interest in Germany, 298-300; bibliography of American (1900), 670-678. *See also* Agriculture, Commerce, Finance, Guilds, Insurance, Lands, Live-stock, Mining.
 Economics, approach of theory and practice, 69-70, 73-77; social problem as focus of study, 70-71. *See also* American Economic Association.
 Eddy, S.; and Missouri compromises, 155n., 159n.
 Education, New York City schools, 64; documents of North Carolina (1790-1840), 310; Illinois records, 399, 400, 433-435; records of Illinois school lands and fund, 402, 415, 437; New Mexico records, 480; bibliography of American (1900), 650-705. *See also* Art, History (study of).
 Edwards, H. E., paper on teaching ancient history, 87.
 Edwards, Haven W., of executive committee P. C. B. (1900), 57; of program committee P. C. B., 57; of auditing committee P. C. B., 88.
 Edwards, Ninian, and Missouri compromise, 155n.; and archives, 384; letter from J. Thompson (1827) on Winnebago War, 405; correspondence, 445; letter from I. White (1810) on militia, 445; from A. Jackson (1815) on Indian hostility, 446.
 Edwards, Weldon N., and Missouri compromise, 159.
 Edwardsville, Ill., records of land office, 409, 410, 434-435; journal of bank (1821-33), 419.
Eendracht, Dutch ship (1630), 207.
 Egypt, and Sennacherib, 99.
 Elam, and Sennacherib, 97-99.
 Elections, Illinois records, 396. *See also* Ballot, Politics.
 Elephant Butte Water Users' Association, papers, 478.
 Elephantine, papyri of Jewish colony, 32.
 Emerton, Ephraim, chairman of mediæval history conference, 32.
 Ems telegram, Bismarck on, 136.
 England, proposed bibliography of modern history, 7, 17, 21, 42; effect of interdict of Innocent III, 32; Elizabethan parish, 81. *See also* Great Britain.
 English Historical Association, work, 234, 242.
 English Historical Society, work, 233.
 English Text Society, historical work, 240.

- Enlart, Camille, at A. H. A. meeting, 29; HISTORICAL SOCIETIES IN FRANCE, 31, 259-266; TEACHING OF MEDIEVAL ARCHAEOLOGY, 33, 105-114; professorships, 107, 109.
- Equalization, records of Illinois board, 410-411.
- Erie Canal, and settlement of the West, 33.
- Ernst, H. C., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Esarhaddon, rebuilds Babylon, 99.
- Esperance, N. Y., records, 375.
- Essex Institute, report (1909), 315.
- Ethnology, services of French missionaries to Indians, 225.
- European history, A. H. A. conference on modern, 34, 52; recent progress in study, 34; method of teaching contemporary, 34; problem of study in schools, 38; proposed list of collections on, 41. *See also* Middle ages, and nations by name.
- Eustis, W.; letter from N. Pope (1800), 403-404.
- Evans, Captain, of Illinois (1810), 445.
- Evanston Historical Society, report (1909), 314.
- Excursions, Spanish societies, 275, 277.
- Executive, New Mexico records, 476. *See also* Governor, and other offices by name.
- Executive council of A. H. A., secretary (1910), 11, 44; members (1910), 11-12, 44; list, 16; report (1909), 40; P. C. B. committee (1909-10), 13, 57, 89.
- Exploration, bibliography of American (1900), 531-535. *See also* Travel.
- Extradition, Illinois papers, 397.
- Fabri de Peiresc. *See* Peiresc.
- Fairs, records of Illinois state, 458.
- Falk, Paul L. A., resignation, 135.
- Farrand, Max, of executive council (1910), 12, 44; of program committee (1909), 55.
- Faust, Albert B., paper on Dutch element, 35.
- Fay, Sidney B., paper on Roman law and German peasant, 33.
- Feeble-minded, Illinois records, 399, 456.
- Félibien, Michel, historical work, 260.
- Ferguson, Major, of Illinois (1810), 445.
- Ferguson, W. S., paper on Athens and Hellenism, 32.
- Fernow, Berthold, New York records retained by, 374.
- Ferrelo, Bartolomé, off Oregon shore, 166.
- Ferrero, Guglielmo, as historian, 66.
- Fester, R.; on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 129n., 137.
- Finance, bibliography of American (1900), 676-678. *See also* Banks, Debt, Taxation, Treasurer.
- Firelands Historical Society, report (1909), 319.
- Firth, C. H., and English Historical Association, 234.
- Fish, Carl R., of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; report of public archives commission (1909), 329-336; LESSONS OF ITALIAN ARCHIVES, 355-356.
- Fish commissioners, Illinois reports, 400.
- Fisher, Herbert A. L., at A. H. A. meeting, 29, 30; paper on South African Union, 31.
- Fisher, J., land in Randolph County, Ill., 431.
- Fiske, J.; on cosmopolitanism of New York, 201.
- Fitchburg (Mass.) Historical Society, report (1909), 315.
- Fleming, Walter L., of general committee (1910), 17, 44.
- Flint Hill, Iowa, name for Burlington, 174.
- Floral literary contests, Spanish, 276.
- Flórez, Enrique, historical work, 270, 272.
- Florida, bibliography (1909), 577.
- Florida treaty, and second Missouri compromise, 158-160; and Oregon country, 170.
- Foncemagne, Étienne Launéault de, historical work, 261.
- Foot, S. A., and Missouri compromise, 155n.
- Ford, Guy S., of committee on Herbert Baxter Adams Prize (1910), 17, 44; BISMARCK AS HISTORIOGRAPHER, 34, 127-130; on newspapers as historical source, 35.
- Ford, W. D., and Missouri compromise, 159n.
- Ford, Worthington C., of historical manuscripts commission (1910), 17, 44; of committee on publications, 17, 44; report of historical manuscripts commission (1909), 40; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; report on cooperative search of French archives, 289-292; DEFECTS IN PUBLICATIONS OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, 302-307; course on manuscript sources, 348.
- Foreign relations, American. *See* Diplomacy, and nations and wars by name.
- Forestry, bibliography of American (1900), 670-671.
- Forrester, J., of Illinois (1810), 446.
- Fort Madison, federal grant, 174.
- Foster, Herbert D., of historical manuscripts commission (1910), 17, 44; discussion, 39.
- Foulché Delboscq, R., Catalan version of Bible, 277.
- France, and study of medieval art, 106-109; development of medieval art in, 110-111; historical societies, 259-266; bibliography of historical societies, 266, 294; cooperative search of archives on Mississippi Valley, 289-292; reactionary influence of historical societies, 294; publishing activity of societies, 294-296; congress of historical societies, 295. *See also* French, and wars by name.
- Franco-German War, question of bombarding Paris, 136; Hohenzollern candidature, 136.
- Frederick III of Germany, and Nikolsburg negotiations, 137, 139.
- Freeman, E. A.; and Somerset Record Society, 237; and Oxford Historical Society, 237.
- French, A. C., letters from Julius Wadsworth, 402.
- French, in New Netherland, 212; contribution to American history, 222, 225.
- French and Indian War, colonial opposition to imperial authority, 82; bibliography (1909), 541-542.
- French Revolution, historical society, 265; commission on economic study, 296.
- Fréret, N.; historical work, 261.
- Frias, Alberto N., on Pan-Americanism, 227.
- Friends, bibliography (1909), 689.
- Fruin, Robt., editorial work, 249.
- Fuller, Allen C., letter from D. Y. Milligan (1864) on Copperheads, 448.
- Fullerton, D.; and Missouri compromise, 155n.
- Fund commissioners, Illinois records, 401, 414, 421.
- Fur trade, early Missouri, 87; and towns in Oregon country, 165-172; French as teachers, 225.
- Furnivall, F. J., societies, 241.
- Gaignières, François R. de, and medieval archaeology, 108.
- Gale, Roger, in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Galena, Ill., land office records, 409, 440.

- Gallatin, Albert, and Oregon diplomacy, 167; correspondence with N. Pope (1809), 384-386.
- Garnett, Robt. S., and Missouri compromise, 159a.
- Garretson, Jas., of Cahokia (1787), 430.
- Garrison, G. P., on Southwest as historical field, 227; Texas historical commission, 334.
- Gay, Edwin F., of committee on Herbert Baxter Adams prize (1910), 17, 44.
- Genealogy, bibliography of American (1909), 636-654. *See also* Biography.
- General committee of A. H. A. (1910), 17, 44; report (1909), 41.
- Geography. *See* Exploration, Territory, Travel.
- Georgia, bibliography (1909), 578.
- Gerlach, Leopold von, and Bismarck, 130a.
- German American Historical Society of Illinois, report (1909), 314.
- German-Americans, J. Goebel on element, 183-189; contributions to study, 183-185; ignored by American historiography, 185; cultural contribution, 187-189; influence of geographic distribution, 188.
- Germany, Roman law and peasant (c. 1525), 33; Othloh and reform movement (eleventh cent.), 33; history in secondary schools, 37; Bismarck as historiographer, 127-139; publishing activity of historical societies, 296-301; federation of societies, 297; historical commissions, interest in economic and social history, 298-300; rules for local histories, 300; care of archives, 351-354. *See also* German-Americans, and wars by name.
- Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde, 298.
- Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Literatur der Landwirtschaft, rules for local histories, 301.
- Gesellschaft für Rheinische Geschichtskunde, work, 299.
- Geyer, H. S., and discrepancy in second Missouri compromise, 160.
- Gibson, J., secretary of Indiana Ter., 431.
- Gillis, J. L., of P. C. B. committee on library resources, 58.
- Ginger, L., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Gladstone, W. E., A. H. A. meeting on centenary, 31; Bryce, on, 31; E. Porritt on paradoxes of popularity, 117-123; attitude toward Liberal supporters, 117-121; toward Nonconformist supporters, 121-123.
- Goebel, Julius, GERMAN ELEMENT IN AMERICAN HISTORY, 35, 183-189.
- Goens, Rijklof M. van, correspondence, 240.
- Goldsmith, J. H., record of deaths at Andersonville, 449.
- Goodman, H., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Gothic art, development, 110.
- Government, civic clubs, 35; study of American history and, 38; approach of theory and practice, 69-70, 73-77; character of Roman imperialism, 83; intendant system in New Spain, 86; bibliography of American (1909), 658-669. *See also* Archives, Constitutions, Court, Law, Lynch law, Executive, Legislature, Local government, Politics.
- Governor, of Illinois, general records, 397; correspondence, 402-405; of New Mexico, records, 474-476.
- Grand Rapids, Dutch element, 216.
- Grand Rapids Historical Society, report (1909), 316.
- Granger, Gideon, and postal extension, 148.
- Grant, W. L., *Acts of Privy Council*, 20.
- Gray, J. B., founds Burlington, 174.
- Gray, Robt., in Oregon country, 166.
- Great Britain, A. H. A. conference on political development, 31; foreign policy since Disraeli, 31; paradoxes of Gladstone's popularity, 117-123; historical societies, 231-242; archive publications, 231; care of archives, 349-350, 370; and Indians of Illinois (1809), 403-404. *See also* Colonies, England, Oregon country, and wars by name.
- Greece. *See* Hellenism.
- Green, Howard C., paper on civic clubs, 35.
- Green, J. R., Oxford Historical Society as memorial, 237.
- Green Bay (Wis.) Historical Society, report (1909), 320.
- Greene, Everts B., of executive council (1909), 12, 44; of committee on program, 17, 44; of local committee, 17, 44; chairman of conference on ethnic elements (1909), 35; report on historical societies (1907), 284; report on cooperative search of French archives, 289-292.
- Greenup, W. C., letters to Ninian Edwards, 445.
- Griffin, Appleton P. C., of bibliography committee (1910), 17, 44.
- Griffin, Grace G., WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1909 (annual bibliography), 491-792.
- Griffith, T., of Illinois (1810), 445.
- Groen van Prinsterer, W., on historical research and writings, 246; as editor, 247, 251.
- Grote, G., and Royal Historical Society, 232.
- Guatemala, bibliography (1909), 730.
- Guiana, bibliography (1909), 736.
- Guignaut, Jos. D., historical work, 262.
- Guilds, religious character, 33.
- Guizot, François P. G., and historical activities, 295.
- Gustavus Adolphus, and archives, 365.
- Guyon, Jas., and Missouri compromise, 159a.
- Habersham, Jos., and postal extension, 145.
- Hackley, Aaron, and Missouri compromise, 159a.
- Hadley, Arthur T., at A. H. A. meeting, 31.
- Hahn, Ludwig, and Bismarck, 127.
- Haiti, bibliography (1909), 732-733.
- Hakluyt Society, work, 238.
- Hall, Hubert, and teaching of history, 232; and Royal Historical Society, 232; and publications of Colonial Dames, 312; on British archives, 370.
- Hall, Sharlot M., adjunct member of public archives commission, 329; Arizona territorial historian, 334.
- Hall, T. H., and Missouri compromise, 159a.
- Hallus of Elam, and Babylon, 98.
- Halull, battle, 99.
- Hamilton, J. G. de Rouilhac, historical work, 310.
- Handbook of A. H. A., 20.
- Hanseatic League, historical society to study, 290.
- Harleian Society, work, 238.
- Harlem, N. Y., records, 377.
- Harlow, G. H., and Illinois archives, 392-394.
- Harris, J., of Illinois country (1781), 431.
- Harrison, W. H., confirmation of land by (1804), 430.
- Hart, Albert B., life-councillor, 12, 44; president of A. H. A., annual address, 30; address of welcome, 31; presides, 40; service on *Amer. Hist. Review*, 41.

- Haskins, C. H., secretary of council (1910), 11, 44; of committee on publications, 17, 44; of committee on history in secondary schools, 17, 44; discussion, 39; report of council (1909), 40; of program committee (1909), 55.
- Hasse, Adelaide R., bibliography of printed archives of colonial period, 339.
- Hastings, L. W., Oregon migration, 175.
- Hats, silk supplants beaver, 169.
- Hauréau, Barthélemy, historical work, 262, 263.
- Hawaii, bibliography (1909), 738.
- Hay, J., charges against (1811), 406.
- Hayes, Carlton H., paper on college course in contemporary history, 34.
- Haymarket riot, petitions for pardon, 407.
- Health, reports of Illinois state board, 400; duties of board, 463. *See also* Pharmacy.
- Heceta, Bruno, in Oregon, 166.
- Heigel, Karl T., *ritter von*, on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 129n.
- Hellman, S. P., report on historical societies, 284.
- Hellenism, Athens and, 32; and origin of Christianity, 32.
- Herbert Baxter Adams prize, committee (1910), 17, 44; history and conditions of award, 23-24; award (1909), 41.
- Herzegovina, political situation, 34.
- Hezekiah of Judah, and Sennacherib, 96, 100.
- Higgs, H., at A. H. A. meeting, 29, 31.
- Hill, Mark L., and Missouri compromises, 155n, 159n.
- Himes, G. H., vice president of P. C. B. (1909), 57; presides over P. C. B. meeting (1909), 81, 85; paper on historical unity of states west of Rockies, 84.
- Historical commissions, Dutch, 245, 252-256; French, on Revolution, 296; German, 298-300; of North Carolina, 310; of Arkansas, 331-332; of Texas, 334. *See also* next titles, and Public archives commission.
- Historical manuscripts commission, American, members (1910), 17, 44; work, 21; report (1909), 40.
- Historical sites and monuments, proposed commission, 7; A. H. A. committee on (1910), 17, 45; catalogue of Dutch, 250; French commission, 263; Spanish provincial commissions and excursions, 274, 275, 277.
- Historical societies, A. H. A. committee on conference (1910), 17, 45; statement on conference, 20; P. C. B. resolutions on coast, 88; G. W. Prothero on British, 231-242; general British, 232-234; antiquarian and archaeological societies, 234-236; local, 236-238; special, 238-239; mixed societies, 239-241; statistics of British, 241; no common organization in England, 242; H. T. Colenbrander on Dutch, 245-256; Commission of Advice for Publications, 245, 252-256; private Dutch, 247-250; C. Enlart on French, 259-266; French Benedictines as, 259-261; French state, 261-264; private, 264-265; local, 265-266; bibliography of French, 266, 294; R. Altamira on Spanish, 269-277; causes and manifestations of Spanish, 269, 272-273; Real Academia, 270-273; provincial commissions, 274; other Spanish, 276-277; proceedings of annual conference of American (1909), 281-312, 321-322; work of conference (1904-9), 281-285; interest of A. H. A., 281; efforts for cooperation, 282, 288; Bourne's investigation, 282; types, 283; A. H. A. report (1905), 283; bibliography of American, 282, 305; annual reports on, 284; cooperation in collecting sources, 284; secretary's résumé of work of societies (1909), 285-288; membership, 286; funds, equipment, 286; collections, 286; publications, 287; other activities, 287; attitude toward source material, 288; plan for search of French archives, 289-292; proposed report on work of foreign societies, 289; H. E. Bourne on publishing activities of French and German, 293-302; reactionary influence of French local, 294; congress of French, 295; federation of German, 297; interest of German local, 297-302; German commissions, 298-300; W. C. Ford on defects of American, 302-307; defects in management of manuscripts, 302-303; present need of collecting books, 303; criticism of publications, 304-309; centralization, 307; publications and politics, 307; publications of Colonial Dames, 310-312; reports of American (1909), 313-321; delegates at the conference, 321-322.
- Historical writings, exhibition of development, 39; on America, annual bibliography (1909), 491-792.
- History, function, 66, 222; research and writing, 246. *See also* next title, and Local history.
- History, study of, A. H. A. committee on, in secondary schools (1910), 17, 44; reports of committees on, in secondary schools, 20, 38-39, 43; recent progress in modern European, 34; college course in contemporary, laboratory work, 34; conference on, in secondary schools, 37-39; function to develop interest, 66-67; and practice of government, 69-70; social problem as focus, 70-71; ancient, in secondary schools, 87-88; at British universities, 231; work of English Historical Association, 234; bibliography (1909), 518-520, 538-539. *See also* State historian.
- History clubs, A. H. A. conference, 35.
- Hodder, Frank H., of executive council (1910), 12, 44; *SIDE LIGHTS ON MISSOURI COMPROMISES*, 33, 153-161.
- Hodge, C. H., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Hodgkins, H. W., adjunct member of public archives commission, 329.
- Hohenzollern candidature, Bismarck on, 136.
- Holland. *See* Netherlands.
- Holland Land Company, 214.
- Hollandsche Maatschappij van Wetenschappen, 248.
- Holman, A., of P. C. B. archives committee (1909), 58.
- Holmes, J., and Missouri compromise, 154, 155n.
- Homestead loan associations, Illinois records, 420-421.
- Hope College, 216.
- Howe, Agnes E., of executive committee, P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; at P. C. B. meeting, 85.
- Howe, T. C., of local committee (1910), 17, 44.
- Howland, A. C., paper on Otholo, 33.
- Hudson's Bay Company, in Oregon country, 167, 170-172.
- Huet, Coenraad Busken, archive report, 251.
- Hughes, C. E., Choate on, 72; address at anniversary celebration, 73-77.
- Huidekoper, Harm Jan, influence, 214.
- Hull, C. H., of executive council (1910), 12, 44; of committee on Justin Winsor prize, 17, 44; of committee on publications, 17, 44.

- Hull, Natl., land in Randolph County, Ill., 431.
- Hull, W. I., *LESSONS OF DUTCH ARCHIVES*, 357-360.
- Hullu, Johannes de, as archivist, 360.
- Hunt, Gaillard, of historical manuscripts commission (1910), 17, 44; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45.
- Hunter, W., and Missouri compromise, 155n.
- Hunterdon County (N. J.) Historical Society, report (1909), 317.
- Huygens, Constantijn, *the younger*, diaries, 249; correspondence, 255.
- Iberville Historical Society, report (1909), 313.
- Idaho, vigilantes, 177; bibliography (1909), 578.
- Idaho City, early days, 177.
- Illinois, newspapers (1835), 150n; care of archives, 340; report on archives, 379-463; contents of report, 381; history of archives, 383-388; archives of French period, 383; records while at Kaskaskia, 383-386; removals of records, 386-388; losses at Vandalia, 386-387; records in Randolph County, 388-391; in St. Clair County, 390-391; court records, 388-391, 401, 441-443; records of slaves, 391, 397, 410; duties of secretary of state, 391; condition of records in his office, 392-393; list of records there, 395-407; legislative records, 396, 397, 422; constitutional records, 396; election records, 396; printed documents, 396n; records on state census, 397; on corporations, 398-399; on railroads, 398, 400, 401, 414, 421, 423, 427, 434, 436-439, 457; reports of state institutions, 399-400, 456, 462; records on canals, 400, 401, 414, 416, 422-423; bonds of officials, 400-401; records of notaries public, 401; of boards of public works, fund commissioners, and debt, 401, 413-415; of school, seminary, swamp, saline, and other state lands, 402, 415-417, 434-440; executive correspondence, 402-405, 421-422; executive file, 405-406; British and Indians (1809), 403-404; Winnebago War, 405; Black Hawk War, 405; Civil War records, 405, 406, 417, 447-452; miscellaneous records, 406-407, 422-423; account books, 406, 418; bank records, 406, 419-421; claims records, 407, 422; duties of auditor, 407-408; condition of records in his office, 408-409; list of records there, 409-441; records of taxation, 409-413; of federal land, 409-410, 412-413, 423-441; of local bonds, 413; of State-house commissioners, 417-418; vouchers, warrants, 418-419; militia records, 423, 445-447, 450, 452-453; old French and early bounty land records, 428-432; records in office of treasurer, 441; duties of adjutant general, 443-444; records in his office, 444-453; Indian trade (1810), 446; attitude of Indians (1815), 446-447; Mexican War records, 447; Copperhead activity, 448, 449; records in office of superintendent of public instruction, 453-455; of attorney general, 455; of commissioners of public charity, 455-457; of railroad and warehouse commission, 447; of board of agriculture, 457-458; of board of pharmacy, 458-459; of mining board, 459; of board of live stock, 459-460; of superintendent of insurance, 460-462; of board of pardons, 462; of board of prison industries, 462; of civil-service commission, 462-463; duties of board of health, 463; bibliography (1909), 578-579.
- Illinois and Michigan Canal, Illinois records on, 400, 401, 414, 416, 422-423.
- Illinois and Mississippi Telegraph Company, incorporation, 398.
- Illinois Central Railroad, Illinois records on, 400, 410, 423, 427, 434, 436-439.
- Illinois Historical Library, and search of French archives, 290; manuscripts, 463.
- Illinois Intelligencer*, early file, 411.
- Illinois State Teachers' Association, records, 454.
- Immigration, of Russian Mennonites, 83; of Dutch Separatists, 215-217; other Dutch, 217.
- Imperialism, character of Roman, 83.
- Index of A. H. A. publications, 40.
- Index Society, union with Record Society, 233.
- Indiana, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 579-580.
- Indiana Historical Society and search of French archives, 290.
- Indianapolis, program and local committees of A. H. A. meeting (1910), 17, 44.
- Indians, French missionaries and ethnology, 225; Illinois records on, 403-406, 445-447; Illinois tribes and British (1809), 403-404; Winnebago War, 405; Black Hawk War, 405; trade licenses (1810), 446; hostility in Illinois (1815), 446-447; bibliography (1909), 524-528.
- Innocent III, effect of English interdict, 32.
- Insane, Illinois reports, 399, 456.
- Institut de France, and free thought, 262.
- Insurance, Illinois records, 400, 460-462.
- Intendant system in New Spain, 86.
- Internal improvements, effect on, of free transmission of newspaper exchanges, 147; Illinois records on, 401, 413-414. *See also* Canals, Irrigation, Railroads.
- Iowa, beginnings, 173-174; Dutch settlers, 216; care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 580.
- Iowa Historical Society, and search of French archives, 290; report (1909), 314.
- Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society, work, 236.
- Irrigation, New Mexico records, 479.
- Italy, care of archives, 355-356.
- Jackson, Andrew, letter to Gov. Edwards (1815) on Indian hostility, 446.
- James I of England, and Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- James, Jas. A., discussion, 39.
- James Sprunt Historical Monographs*, 310.
- Jameson, J.: Franklin, life-councilor (1910), 12, 44; editor of *Amer. Hist. Review*, 17, 44; of committee on publications, 17, 44; report on *Original Narratives* (1909), 42; report on cooperative search of French archives, 289-292; activity in plan, 291; and publications of Colonial Dames, 311, 312; and archives, 359.
- Jansen, Roelof, origin, 207.
- Jaurès, Jean, and study of French Revolution, 296.
- Jennings, Mary A. [Mrs. M. M. McCarver], 173.
- Jervy, Theo. D., paper on negro problem, 36.
- Jesuits, French, as learned society, 261.
- Jewish Historical Society of England, work, 239.
- Jews, papyri of colony at Elephantine, 32; and Sen-nacherib, 96, 100; historical societies, 239, 318; bibliography of American (1909), 690.
- Jochs Florals, 276.
- Johanneau, Éloi, and Académie Celtique, 233.
- John of England, and Innocent's interdict, 32.
- Johnson, Amandus, *LESSONS OF SWEDISH ARCHIVES*, 365-368.
- Johnson, H., exhibition prepared by, 39.
- Johnson, R. P., letters, 407.

- Johnston, W: Dawson, of committee on bibliography (1910), 17, 44; exhibition prepared by, 39.
- Jonas, Tryn, 208.
- Jones, J. R., extradition of murderer, 405.
- Jones, Michael, records as land commissioner, 426, 428, 429.
- Jordan, —, professor at Rennes, and history of art, 109.
- Jourdain, C.; historical work, 262.
- Jovellanos, Gaspar M. de, conception of history, 273.
- Justice. *See* Court, Crime.
- Justin Winsor prize, committee (1910), 17, 44; history and conditions of award, 23-24.
- Kaemmel, Otto, on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 129n., 132n.
- Kansas, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 580-581.
- Kansas Historical Society, and search of French archives, 290.
- Kapp, F.; study of German-Americans, 184.
- Kaskaskia, as capital, care of records, 383-386; land office records, old French and early bounty lands, 409, 410, 426-433.
- Kearny, Stephen W., records of conquest of New Mexico, 474-475.
- Kelley, Frank B., chairman of conference on civic clubs, 35.
- Kendall, Calvin N., of local committee (1910), 17, 44.
- Kentucky, investigation of archives, 329; bibliography (1909), 581.
- Kentucky Historical Society, report (1909), 315.
- Kenyon, H.; of Illinois (1810), 446.
- Kernkamp, Gerhard W., edits De Witt's letters, 249; archive report, 251, 359.
- Kimball, Gertrude S., edits letters of W: Pitt, 312.
- King, Rufus, and Missouri compromise, 155.
- Kinney, W.; papers, accounts, 416.
- Kino, Father, career, 86; manuscript of lost history found, 86.
- Kinsey, C.; and Missouri compromise, 155n.
- Knickerbocker, as patronymic, 211-212.
- Knights of the Golden Circle, in Illinois, 448, 449.
- Knoles, Tully C., at meeting of P. C. B., 85.
- Knowles, Antoinette, of P. C. B. committee on resolutions, 88.
- Körner, Gustav, study of German-Americans, 184.
- Kohl, Horst, and Bismarck, 127.
- Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, 250.
- Krehbiel, E. B., paper on Innocent III's English interdict, 32; paper on immigration of Russian Mennonites, 83; P. C. B. alternate, 89.
- Ku Klux Klan, Illinois correspondence, 405.
- Labbe, Philippe, historical work, 261.
- Labor, bibliography of American (1909), 678.
- Labuxiere, Jos., of Illinois (1787), 432.
- La Chapelle, François, of Prairie du Chien (1809), 446.
- La Croix, Isidore, of Cahokia (1797), 432.
- Lacurne de Sainte-Palaye, Jean B., as archaeologist, 261.
- Ladd, Horatio O., on destruction of New Mexico records, 470.
- Laer, Arnold J. F. van, edits Van Rensselaer Bowler papers, 206, 208.
- Lafour, Jean. *See* Cleary.
- Lamar papers, purchased by Texas, 334.
- Lambarde, W., in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Lancaster, Columbia, Oregon migration, 175.
- Lands, records of early grants in New Mexico, 485. *See also* Public lands.
- Langlois (*dit* Traversée), L.; of Prairie du Rocher (1773), 429.
- Lanman, Jas., and Missouri compromise, 155.
- Lapance, Jos., of Illinois (1787), 432.
- Laran, —, thesis, 109.
- Lasteyrie, Comte Robert de, and mediæval archaeology, 109; bibliography of French historical societies, 266, 294.
- Latané, J. H., of committee on Justin Winsor prize (1910), 17, 44.
- Latin-Americans, contribution to American history, 221, 225-227; bibliography of history (1909), 728-737.
- Latour d'Auvergne, Théophile M. C. de, and Académie Celtique, 263.
- Laughton, Sir J. K., and Navy Records Society, 239.
- Lauréault de Foncemagne. *See* Foncemagne.
- Lavisse, Ernest, of commission on study of French Revolution, 296n.
- Lavoie, Jos., of Prairie du Rocher (1812), 429.
- Law, British historical societies, 239; Dutch historical society, 240; studies in Spanish, 276; bibliography of American (1909), 663-665. *See also* Government, Legislature, Roman law.
- Lawton, W. W. H., and federal land papers, 424.
- Learned, Marion D., LESSONS OF GERMAN ARCHIVES, 351-354.
- Learned societies, P. C. B., committee on meetings, 58; bibliography of American (1909), 678-680. *See also* Historical societies.
- Lebeuf, Jean, historical work, 261.
- Léonoreux, —, and history of art, 109.
- Lee, B. F., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Lee, R. H.; letters, 312.
- Lefèvre-Pontalis, Eugène, and mediæval archaeology, 108, 109, 265, 266.
- Legislation, act creating Arkansas history commission, 331-332; Connecticut act on care of local records, 333; Maine act on state historian, 333; New York bill on state historian and local records, 335; Illinois records, 396, 397, 422; New Mexico records, 477; collection of New Mexico statutes, 481.
- Leland, Waldo G., letter of transmittal, 7; secretary of A. H. A. (1910), 11, 44; of committee on publications, 17, 44; of general committee, 17, 44; of committee on conference of historical societies, 17, 45; PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING, 29-39; report as secretary (1909), 40; report of committee on publications, 42; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, 281-322; report as secretary of conference, 285-288; and plan of cooperative search of French archives, 291, 292; AMERICAN ARCHIVAL PROBLEMS, 342-348.
- Lemonnier, H.; and history of art, 109.
- Le Neve, J., in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Le Noir, Alex. A., and mediæval archaeology, 108.
- Le Noir, Marie A., and mediæval archaeology, 108.
- Lenz, Max, on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 128n, 129n, 135, 137, 138.
- Lester, Clarence B., acknowledgment to, 334n.

- Levasseur, Émile, of commission on study of French Revolution, 296a.
- Lévesque de la Ravalère, Pierre A., study of Ivories, 261.
- Lewis of Nassau, correspondence, 249.
- Liberal party in England, Gladstone's attitude, 117-121.
- Libraries, and public documents, 85; historical work of Spanish national, 275; of historical societies, 286, 303; bibliography of American (1900), 678-680. *See also* Library of Congress.
- Library of Congress, and historical societies, 281; transcriptions from English archives, 329; and national archives, 343, 354; and old archives of New Mexico, 472-473.
- Life. *See* Social life.
- Lincoln, Abraham, funeral vouchers, 417; mutilation of records containing his autograph, 442.
- Lindenhout, Johannes van't, in America, 217.
- Lindsay, S: M., of joint anniversary committee (1909), 54.
- Lingelbach, W: E., paper on study of modern European history, 34.
- Linnton, Oreg., founding, 175.
- Linschoten-Vereeniging, 250.
- Literary history, bibliography of American (1900), 707-714.
- Live stock commissioners, Illinois records, 399, 459-460.
- Livingston County (N. Y.) Historical Society, report (1909), 318.
- Llú, *Marqués de*, work on historical method (1756), 270.
- Llorente, Juan A., historical work, 270.
- Lobineau, Guy A., historical work, 260.
- Local government, clubs, 35; London institution for study, 232; bibliography of American (1909), 667-669. *See also* next title, Counties, Parish.
- Local history, clubs, 35; conditions in France, 294; in Germany, economic and social interests, 297-300; guidance of writing, in Germany, 300-302; tendency and needs in United States, 301, 396-307; care of archives in United States, 332, 334-335, 340, 344; treatment of records in New York, 373-377; county and church archives in New Mexico, 481-488.
- Löher, Franz, study of German-Americans, 184.
- London School of Economics and Political Science, 232.
- Long, Owen, military correspondence, 451.
- Louis XIV of France, and Académie des Inscriptions, 261.
- Louisiana, bibliography (1909), 581.
- Louvre, and teaching of history of art, 100.
- Love, Dutch ship, 206.
- Lovejoy, A. L., Oregon migration, 175.
- Low, Maurice, on Dutch element in America, 213.
- Lubbock, Sir J: *See* Avebury.
- Lucas, J: B. C., and constitutional election (1820), 155.
- Luce, Siméon, historical work, 264.
- Lull of Tyre, and Sennacherib, 100.
- Lundy, B., and Missouri constitutional election, 155.
- Lutherans, bibliography of American (1909), 690.
- Lutt, J., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Lynch law, vigilantes in Idaho, 177.
- Mabillon, Jean, historical work, 260.
- McAllister and Stebbins, Illinois records on, 400, 413, 415.
- McCarver, Mrs. Betsey M., 173.
- McCarver, Joseph, 173.
- McCarver, Julia A. (Buckalew), 178.
- McCarver, Mary A. (Jennings), 173.
- McCarver, Morton M., E. S. Meany on, 173-179; early years, 173; marriages, 173, 178; in Iowa, founds Burlington, 174; goes to Oregon, founds Linnton, 175-176; legislative activity, and slavery, 176, 177; in California, 176-177; in Idaho, vigilante, 177; founds Tacoma, 178; death, 178; as leader, 178; bibliography, 179.
- McCarver, Virginia [Mrs. T. W. Prosch], 179.
- McClellan, G: B. [2], address at anniversary celebration, 65-68.
- McCormac, Eugene I., of executive committee, P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; on colonial opposition during French and Indian War, 82.
- McCrea, S: P., discussion, 88.
- McDaniel, Jas., of Illinois (1810), 445.
- MacDonald, W., of nominating committee, 43.
- McDuff, Philips and, of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Mackenzie, Alex., in Oregon country, 166.
- McLane, L., and Missouri compromises, 154, 159n.
- McLaughlin, Andrew C., editor of *Amer. Hist. Review* (1910), 17, 44; of committee on history in secondary schools, 17, 44; report on history in secondary schools, 38-39.
- McMaster, J: B., life councillor, 12, 44.
- McNair, Alex., and constitutional election (1820), 155.
- Madrid, Royal Academy of History, 270-273; National Library, 275.
- Magne, Lucien, and mediæval archæology, 107.
- Mahan, Alfred T., life councillor, 12, 44; and Navy Records Society, 239.
- Maine, state historian, 333; care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 581-582.
- Maitland, F: W., and Selden Society, 239.
- Maitland Club, work, 238.
- Malden (Mass.) Historical Society, report (1909), 315.
- Mâle, Émile, and history of art, 109.
- Manchester (N. H.) Historic Association, report (1909), 317.
- Mangourit, Michel A. B. de, and Académie Celtique, 263.
- Manitowoc County (Wis.) Historical Society, report (1909), 330.
- Manlius, N. Y., records burned, 376.
- Manuscripts, Dutch movement for research and publication (1826), 246; defects in management by historical societies, 302-303; defects in publication, 304; Lamar papers, 334; in Illinois Historical Library, 463. *See also* Archives, Historical manuscripts commission.
- Mappa, Adam G., immigration, 214.
- Maps, German basic, 297; collection relating to Southwest, 475.
- March, Ausias, writings, 277.
- Marks, Erich, on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 128n., 129n., 137, 138n.
- Marduk zakir shum, 97.
- Marquet de Vasselot, Jean J., and history of art, 109.

- Marriage, New Mexico church records, 486-488; New Mexico "matrimonial arrangements," 486.
- Marrier, Martin, historical work, 259.
- Martène, Edmond, historical work, 260.
- Martin, Percy A., of program committee, P. C. B. (1909), 57.
- Martínez Marina, Francisco, historical work, 270.
- Maryland, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 582-583.
- Masdeu, Juan F., historical work, 273.
- Mason, Jon., and Missouri compromise, 155n.
- Massachusetts, league of historical societies, 285; care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 583-586.
- Massachusetts Historical Society, character of publications, 306.
- Mathews, Mrs. Lois K., paper on Erie canal, 33.
- Matteson, Joel A., lands, 423.
- Maximilian II of Bavaria, and historical commission, 298.
- Mazzatinti, Giuseppe, archive guide, 356.
- Meadville Theological School, founding, 214.
- Meany, Edmond S., vice president of P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; of committee on historical sites, 17, 45; MORTON MATTHEW MCCARVER, 33, 173-179; at meeting of P. C. B., 85; TOWNS OF PACIFIC NORTHWEST AND FUR TRADE, 87, 165-172; of P. C. B. committee on resolutions, 88.
- Medford (Mass.) Historical Society, report (1909), 315.
- Megapolensis, Johannes, on nonconformity in New Netherland, 211.
- Meigs, H., and Missouri compromises, 155n., 159n. *Mélanges de l'École de Rome*, 264.
- Membership in A. H. A., conditions, 19; in 1909, 40; efforts to increase, 42; in P. C. B. (1909), 57.
- Menard, Pierre, of Randolph County, Ill. (1804), 431.
- Menard, Pierre, Jr., and Gov. Edwards, 405.
- Mennonites, immigration of Russian, 83; bibliography of American (1909), 690.
- Meredach Baladan, and Sennacherib, 97, 98.
- Merriman, Roger B., of committee on bibliography of modern English history (1910), 17, 44.
- Mervier, Felix, of Prairie du Chien, murdered, 446.
- Methodism, bibliography (1909), 691.
- Mexican War, Illinois military records, 447; bibliography (1909), 562.
- Mexico, bibliography of antiquities (1909), 529-531; of history (1909), 723-730. *See also* New Spain.
- Meyer, E., at A. H. A. meeting, 29; address on German historical societies, 31; paper on papyri of Elephantine, 32.
- Michel, André, and history of art, 107, 109.
- Michel, Jacques, of Illinois country (1745), 432.
- Michigan, character of Dutch settlements, 216-217; bibliography (1909), 586.
- Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, and search of French archives, 290; report (1909), 316.
- Middle ages, conference on (1909), 32; teaching of archaeology, 105-114; international character of art, 110; history of French art, 110-111.
- Middlesex County (Conn.) Historical Society, report (1909), 314.
- Migeon, Gaston, and history of art, 109.
- Miguel de San José, *Father*, historical work, 273.
- Military, bibliography of American (1909), 655-657. *See also* Militia, and wars by name.
- Military lands, Illinois records, 412-413, 434-438, 440.
- Militia, Illinois records, miscellaneous, 423; duties of adjutant general, 443-444; condition of records, 444-445; territorial records, 445; state records before Civil War, 447; during the war, including volunteers, 447-452; since the war, 452-453.
- Miller, E. W., paper on religious character of guilds, 33.
- Miller, Elmer L., of P. C. B. nominating committee, 89.
- Miller, Col. Jas., command (1815), 447.
- Milligan, D. Y., letter to A. C. Fuller (1864) on Cop-perhead organization, 448.
- Millin de Grandmaison, Aubin L., *Antiquités Nationales*, 108.
- Miner, O. H., letters, 422.
- Mineral Point, Wis., federal grant, 174.
- Mining board of Illinois, records, 459.
- Minnesota, bibliography (1909), 586.
- Mississippi, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 586-587.
- Mississippi Department of Archives, and search of French archives, 290; report (1909), 316.
- Mississippi Valley, plan of societies for cooperative search of French archives, 289-292. *See also* West.
- Missouri, bibliography (1909), 587. *See also* next title.
- Missouri compromise, side lights from territorial standpoint, 153-161; local resolutions against restrictions, 153; movement for two states, 153; editorial comment on restrictions and delay (1819), 153-155; and sectional dominance, 154, 157, 158; reception, 155; constitutional election, 155; convention and constitution, exclusion of free negroes, 155-157; second compromise bill, comments by senators-elect, 157-160; and Florida treaty, 158-160; Missouri's evasion of second, 160, 161; discrepancy in second, 160.
- Missouri Gazette, and slavery, 155.
- Missouri Historical Society, and search of French archives, 290.
- Missouri Intelligencer, on Missouri compromise bill, 153.
- Missouri River, early fur trade, 87.
- Mogollon, Juan I. F., papers, 474.
- Molinier, Émile, and history of art, 109.
- Moltke, Graf Helmuth K. B. von, and Nikolsburg negotiations, 137, 139.
- Montana, bibliography (1909), 587.
- Montana Historical Society, report (1909), 316.
- Montfaucon, Bernard de, and mediæval archaeology, 108.
- Monumenta Germaniæ Historica, 298.
- Moore, Jas. B., receipt for arms (1812), 402; militia general (1819), 447.
- Moore, Jas. M., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Moore, S., and Missouri compromise, 159, 160.
- Mora, N. Mex., church archives, 488.
- Mora County, N. Mex., archives, 484-485.
- Moravians, bibliography of American (1909), 691.
- Morgan, J. Pierpont, loan exhibit, 39.
- Mormons, records of war in Illinois, 423; bibliography (1909), 691-692.
- Morris, Robt., and Holland Land Company, 214.
- Moses, Bernard, delegate from P. C. B. (1909), 40, 89; on historical field in South America, 85; of P. C. B. nominating committee, 89.

- Muller, P. L., editorial work, 249; archive report, 251.
- Muller, S., and Utrecht Historical Society, 248; editorial work, 249.
- Municipal government, bibliography of American (1909), 669.
- Munro, Jas., *Acts of Privy Council*, 20.
- Musée des Monuments Français, purpose, 108, 262.
- Musée de Sculpture Comparée, purpose, 106, 107.
- Museums of New York City, 64.
- Mushezib Marduk, and Babylon, 98.
- Music, Dutch historical society, 250; bibliography of American (1909), 714.
- Myers, Albert C., of general committee (1910), 17, 44.
- Names, origin of certain Knickerbocker, 207-209, 212.
- Nantucket Historical Association, report (1909), 315.
- Napoleon III, interview with Bismarck (1857), 132; Bismarck on Hohenzollern affair, 136; and Nikolsburg negotiations, 137-139.
- Naudet, Jos., historical work, 262.
- Navy, bibliography of American (1909), 655-657.
- Navy Records Society, work, 239.
- Nebraska, investigation of archives, 329; care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 340, 587-588.
- Nebraska Historical Society, report (1909), 317.
- Nederlandach Archievenblad*, 358.
- Negeb, question of independent kingdom, 100n.
- Negroes, discussion of problem, 36; post-war Southern development, 36. *See also* Reconstruction, Slaves.
- Nergal ushesib, and Sennacherib, 97, 98.
- Netherlands, commission of advice for national historical publications, 245, 252-256, 359; movement for historical research (1826), 246; care of archives, 247, 357-360; historical societies, 247-250; catalogue and care of historical buildings, 250; survey of foreign archives, 250-252, 359. *See also* Dutch.
- Nevada, bibliography (1909), 588.
- New Brunswick (N. J.) Historical Society, report (1909), 317.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, report (1909), 315.
- New Hampshire, bibliography (1909), 588.
- New Hampshire Historical Society, report (1909), 317.
- New Jersey, bibliography (1909), 588-589.
- New Jersey Historical Society, report (1909), 317.
- New Mexico, preliminary report on archives, 465-490; contents of report, 467; destruction of records, 469-470, 484; Pueblo Rebellion, 469, 474; history of Spanish and Mexican archives, 470-473; contents and condition of them, 473, 485; archives in historical society, 474-475; Mogollon collection, 474; papers of Mexican rule, 474; of American conquest and early government, 474-475; revolt of 1846-47, treason trials, 475, 481, 484; maps, 475; historic photographs and articles, 475; archives at capital, in office of governor, 475-476; of territorial secretary, 476-477; official bonds, 476; records of corporations, 477; of board of public works, 477; of legislature, 477; of supreme and lower courts, 478, 482, 483; in land office, 478-479; in office of auditor, 479; of treasurer, 479-480; of superintendent of public instruction, 480; collection of laws, 481; county archives, 481-485; church archives, vital records, 485-488; general review of archives, 488-490; bibliography (1909), 589.
- New Mexico Historical Society, report (1909), 317; manuscript records, 474-475.
- New Netherland, characteristics, 198-199; Walloon settlers, 206; first births, 207; population, 207, 209; Rensselaerwyck colonists, 207-209; appeal for settlers, 200-210; marriage records on nativity of inhabitants, 210-211. *See also* Dutch, New York.
- New Netherland*, Dutch ship (1624), 206.
- New South Wales, Arthur Phillip and, 85.
- New Spain, intendant system, 66.
- New York, Knickerbocker myth, 211-212; Holland Land Co., 214; attempted legislation on state historian and local records, 334-335, 377-378; Osgood's report on archives, 336, 373; care of archives, 340, 372; V. H. Paltsits on tragedies in archives, 369-378; records during Revolution, 372; bibliography (1909), 589-592. *See also* New Netherland, New York City.
- New York City, meeting of A. H. A. (1909), 29-58; local committees on meeting, 54-55; proceedings at citizens' meeting of welcome, 61-77; as center of civilization of continent, 62-65, 67; influence of Dutch, 199-201; lost and stolen records, 374-375; care of records, 376.
- New York City History Club, report (1909), 318.
- Newspapers, and study of contemporary history, 34, 35; private transmission by post riders, 146; admitted to mails, 146; free transmission of exchanges, 147; express mail of exchange slips, 148; postal extension and encouragement of local, 149; early statistics in West, 150n. *See also* Press.
- Niagara (Ont.) Historical Society, report (1909), 320.
- Nicaragua, bibliography (1909), 730.
- Nicholson, Meredith, of local committee (1910), 17, 44.
- Nikolsburg negotiations, Bismarck's memoirs on, considered, 137-139.
- Nineveh, under Sennacherib, 101.
- Nonconformists in England, Gladstone's attitude, 121-123.
- Normal University, Illinois, records, 454.
- North Carolina, historical work, 300-310; care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 592-593.
- North Carolina Historical Commission, work, 310.
- North Carolina Historical Society, report (1909), 319.
- North Carolina State Literary and Historical Association, report (1909), 319.
- North Carolina, University of, historical monographs, 310.
- Northern Cross Railroad, records on, 401, 414.
- Northwest Company, in Oregon country, 166, 168.
- Norwich, N. Y., records missing, 375.
- Notaries-public, Illinois records, 401.
- Notestein, Wallace, Herbert Baxter Adams prize, 41.
- Numismatic Chronicle*, 239.
- Numismatics, British societies, 239; in Spain, 277.
- Odhner, Clas T., and archives, 365n.
- Officers of A. H. A. (1910), 11-12, 43-44; of P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; (1909), 57; terms of office, 15, 16; nominative committees, 43, 89. *See also* offices by name.
- Oglesby, R., letters, 405.
- Ohio, bibliography (1909), 593.
- Oklahoma, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 593.
- Old Northwest Genealogical Society, report (1909), 319.

- Olmstead, Albert T., *WESTERN ASIA IN THE REIGN OF SENNACHERIB*, 32, 93-101.
- Oñate, Juan de, settles New Mexico, 469.
- Onondaga County, N. Y., records, 376.
- Orange Tree*, Dutch ship, 206.
- Ordnance, Illinois Civil War records, 450.
- Oregon, bibliography (1909), 594.
- Oregon country, geographical origin of settlers, 84; E. S. Meany on fur trade and founding of towns, 165-172; exploration, 166; fur trade and diplomacy, 166; effect of War of 1812, 166-167; joint occupation, British actual possession, 167-168; towns which developed from trading posts, 168; and supplanting of beaver hats, 169; quality of occupation to govern diplomacy, 169-170; sequence of events favoring United States, 170; geographic influence, 170-171; rush of settlers, 171, 175; posts and towns after 1846, 172; first legislative committee, anti-slavery, 176.
- Oregon Historical Society, report (1909), 319.
- Orient Latin, Société de l'Histoire de l', 265.
- Original Narratives of Early American History*, publication, 20; report on (1909), 42.
- Osgood, Herbert L., and New York archives, 335, 336, 373; resigns from public archives commission, 336.
- Osgood, S., and postal extension, 144.
- Osterlin, Antonio, and archives, 469.
- Othloh, and reform movement, 33.
- Oubuchon, Mary L. [Mrs. Jean Cleary], 429.
- Owen, T. M., of historical manuscripts commission (1910), 17, 44; report on cooperative search of French archives, 289-292.
- Oxenstierna, Axel, and archives, 365.
- Oxford, N. Y., records lost, 375.
- Oxford Historical Society, work, 237.
- Oxford University, study of history, 231.
- Pacific coast, historical unity of states, 84. *See also* California, Oregon country.
- Pacific Coast Branch, officers (1910), 13, 89; (1909), 57; organization, 19; secretary's report (1909), 57-58; membership, 57; expenses, 58; committees, 58; proceedings of annual meeting, 81-89; resolutions on coast societies, 88.
- Pacific Islands, bibliography (1909), 738-739.
- Padi of Ekron, and Sennacherib, 96.
- Page, T. W., of program committee (1909), 55.
- Palestine, and Sennacherib, 96, 100.
- Palestine, Ill., land office records, 409, 435-436.
- Palmer, J. M., letters as governor, 403.
- Palmer, Sir Roundell. *See* Selborne.
- Palmer, W. A., and Missouri compromise, 155n.
- Paltsits, Victor H., of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; on publications of historical societies, 309; report of public archives commission (1909), 329-336; and bill on duties of state historian, 334, 337; *TRAGEDIES IN NEW YORK'S PUBLIC RECORDS*, 369-378.
- Panama, bibliography (1909), 730.
- Panama Canal, bibliography (1909), 730.
- Pantaleoni, Maffeo, at A. H. A. meeting, 30.
- Papacy. *See* Innocent III.
- Paraguay, bibliography (1909) 736.
- Pardons, Illinois records, 397, 407, 462.
- Paris, question of bombarding (1870), 136; local historical societies, 265.
- Parish, self-government of Elizabethan, 81.
- Parish Register Society, work, 238.
- Parker, Matthew, and Society of Antiquaries, 234.
- Parrott, J. F., and Missouri compromise, 155n.
- Patriotic societies, and historical writing, 306; historical work of Colonial Dames, 310-312.
- Paxson, F. L., of general committee (1910), 17, 44; chairman of American history conference (1909), 33; of program committee (1909), 55.
- Peasants' revolt of 1525, and Roman law, 33.
- Pease, Theo. C., *ARCHIVES OF ILLINOIS*, 379-463.
- Pedro II of Brazil, as ruler, 224.
- Peirese, Nicolas C. Fabri de, and mediaeval archaeology, 108.
- Pekin and Bloomington Railroad, records on, 414.
- Penitentiary reports, Illinois, 399, 462.
- Pennsylvania, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 594-599.
- Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, report (1909), 319.
- Pennsylvania-German Society, report (1909), 319.
- Pennsylvania Historical Society, report (1909), 320.
- Pennsylvania History Club, report (1909), 320.
- Pennsylvania Society of New York City, report (1909), 318.
- Peru, bibliography (1909), 736.
- Peru, Wis., federal grant, 174.
- Pharmacy, state board of, Illinois, reports, 400, 458-459.
- Philanthropy. *See* Charity.
- Philippines, bibliography (1909), 738-739.
- Phillips and McDuff, of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Phillip, Capt. Arthur, career, 85.
- Phillips, Jos., record of first sitting as chief justice, 441.
- Phillips, Ulrich B., of historical manuscripts commission (1910), 17, 44; on post-war Southern development, 36.
- Philobiblon Society, work, 241.
- Pickering, Tim., and postal extension, 144, 145.
- Pike County (Mo.) Historical Society, report (1909), 316.
- Pile, W. A., sells New Mexico records, 470, 474.
- Pilgrims, question of Dutch influence on, 194-196, 213.
- Pillion, Louise, thesis, 109.
- Pipe Roll Society, work, 238.
- Pitt, W.: *See* Chatham.
- Plancher, Urbain, historical work, 260.
- Plehn, Carl C., of P. C. B. archives committee (1909), 58.
- Plunkett, Sir Horace, at A. H. A. meeting, 29.
- Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, report (1909), 315.
- Political science, approach of theory and practice, 69-70, 73-77; social problem as focus of study, 70-71; Spanish academy, 275. *See also* American Political Science Association, Government.
- Politics, paradoxes of Gladstone's popularity, 117-123; bibliography, American (1909), 662-663. *See also* Elections, Government.
- Pollier, —, of Prairie du Chien (1810), 446.
- Pope, Natl., and Illinois records, letters with Galatin (1809), 384-386; letter to W: Eustis (1809) on British and Indians, 403-404.
- Population, New Netherland, 207, 209; records of Illinois state census, 397; bibliography of American (1909), 681-684. *See also* Races.

- Porritt, E.; PARADOXES OF GLADSTONE'S POPULARITY, 31, 117-123.
- Porter, R., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Porto Rico, bibliography (1909), 733.
- Portuguese, contribution to American history, 222, 224.
- Pöschinger, Heinrich, *ritter von*, and Bismarck, 127.
- Post, J. P. Brets on aspects of extension into West, 143-150; politics of extension, 143, 150; colonial policy, 143; early federal recognition of need of extension, 144-145; no-profit policy, 145-146; newspaper admitted to, 146; free carriage of exchanges, 147; effect of this on postal facilities, 147; express service of newspaper slips, 148; extension and development of local press, 149.
- Poussardin, J., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Powell, W.; of Illinois (1810), 445.
- Powell, F. York, and Oxford Historical Society, 237.
- Prag, Mrs. Mary, of executive committee, P. C. B. (1909), 57.
- Prairie du Chien, Indian ammunition at (1809), 403-404; Indian trade (1810), 446.
- Prairie du Rocher, early land holdings, 429.
- Pratte, Bernard, and constitutional election (1820), 155.
- Presbyterian Historical Society, report (1909), 320.
- Presbyterianism, bibliography of American (1909), 602-603.
- Prescott, W. H., as historian, 66.
- Presidents of A. H. A., Turner (1910), 11, 43; of P. C. B., Adams (1910), 13, 89; list, 15; annual address, Hart (1909), 30.
- Press, Bismarck's attitude, 127; bibliography of American (1909), 684-685. *See also* Newspapers.
- Prevost, J. B., at Astoria, 167.
- Primrose, Archibald P. *See* Rosebery.
- Prince Society, character of publications, 305; report (1909), 315.
- Prisoners of war, Illinois records of Civil War, 449, 451.
- Privy council, *Acts, Colonial Series*, 20.
- Prizes. *See* Justin Winsor and Herbert Baxter Adams.
- Program for annual meetings of A. H. A., committee (1910), 17, 44; (1909), 49-55; P. C. B. committee (1909), 57.
- Prosch, T. W., 179.
- Prosch, Virginia (McCarver), 179.
- Protestant Episcopal Church, bibliography (1909), 693-694.
- Protestantism, French historical society, 265. *See also* Sects by name.
- Prothero, G. W., at A. H. A. meeting, 29; HISTORICAL SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN, 31, 231-242.
- Public archives. *See* Archives.
- Public archives commission, members (1910), 17, 44; work, 215, 339-341; report (1909), 40, 329-336; conference of archivists, 339-378; report on Illinois archives, 379-463; preliminary report on New Mexico archives, 465-490. *See also* Archives.
- Public instruction. *See* Education, superintendent.
- Public lands, Illinois records of state, 402, 415-417; of federal, 409-410, 423-441; records in New Mexico office, 478-479.
- Public works, records of Illinois board, 401, 413-414; of New Mexico board, 477; bibliography of American (1909), 673-676. *See also* Internal improvements.
- Publications of A. H. A., committee (1910), 17, 44; schedule, 19-20; general index, 40; report of committee (1909), 42.
- Pueblo Rebellion, 469, 474.
- Puget Sound Agricultural Company, 171.
- Pugh, A. L., paper on civic clubs, 35.
- Puig y Cadafalch, J., work on architecture, 277.
- Putnam, Ruth, DUTCH ELEMENT IN THE UNITED STATES, 35, 205-218.
- Puyallup, name for Tacoma, 178.
- Quakers. *See* Friends.
- Quicherat, Jules, and teaching of history of art, 108, 109; historical work, 263, 264.
- Quincy, Ill., land office records, 409, 438-439.
- Raalte, A. C. van. *See* Van Raalte.
- Raccoon, British war ship (1812), 166.
- Races, elements in American history, 35, 37, 183-227; bibliography of American (1909), 681-684. *See also* races by name.
- Railroad and warehouse commission, Illinois records, 399, 457.
- Railroads, general Illinois records, 398, 400, 401, 414, 421, 423, 437; land records, 410, 414, 423, 427, 434, 436-439.
- Randolph, J.; and Missouri compromise, 159.
- Randolph County, Ill., erection, 384; records, 384, 386, 388-390.
- Ranke, Leopold von, and Bavarian Historical Commission, 298.
- Rapalje, Sara, birth, 207.
- Rasieres, I. de, letter, 360.
- Rattermann, H. A., *Deutsche Pionier*, 185.
- Raymond, Marcel, and history of art, 109.
- Real Academia Española, historical work, 273.
- Real Academia de la Historia, work, 270-273; provincial commissions, 274.
- Reconstruction, benefits, 36; importance of local history, 37.
- Rector, —, letters to Ninian Edwards, 445.
- Rector, W.; and constitutional election (1820), 155.
- Redmond, W.; of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Reed, Jas., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Reform schools, Illinois reports, 399, 456.
- Reformed Church, bibliography of American (1909), 694.
- Religion, bibliography of American (1909), 686-699. *See also* Christianity, Immigration, Nonconformists, Protestantism, and sects by name.
- Renaissance art, beginning, 111.
- Rensselaerwyck colonists, 207-209.
- Resolutions, of P. C. B. (1909), 88.
- Reynolds, J.; correspondence on Black Hawk War, 405; land confirmed to (1804), 431; first sitting as justice, 441.
- Reynolds, J. P., letters, 458.
- Rhenish Prussia, historical commission, 299.
- Rhode Island, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 599.
- Rhodes, Jas. F., life-councilor, 12, 44.
- Richardson Ernest C., of committee on publications (1910), 17, 44; of bibliography committee, 17, 44; of committee on bibliography of modern English history 17, 44; reports of bibliography committees, 41, 42.
- Richardson, Marcus, Illinois Copperhead, 448.
- Riddick, T. F., and constitutional election (1820), 155.

- Riebeck, Jan van, diary, 249.
- Riley, Franklin L., of executive council (1910), 12, 44; on local history of Reconstruction, 37; report on historical societies (1905), 283.
- Roads, records of Illinois state, 401, 407.
- Roberts, J. S., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Robespierre, Maximilien M. I., historical society to study, 295.
- Robinson, Jas. H., of committee on history in secondary schools (1910), 17, 44; chairman of European history conference, 34; on teaching contemporary history, 35; discussion, 39.
- Rolfe, H. W., on teaching ancient history, 88.
- Roman art, development, 110.
- Roman Catholic Church, archives in New Mexico, 485-488; bibliography of American (1909), 687-689.
- Roman law, and German peasant, 33.
- Romance nations, contribution to history of America, 221-227.
- Rome, ancient, character of imperialism, 83.
- Rome, modern, foreign historical institutes, 251, 277n.
- Roon, Graf Albrecht T. E. von, and Nikolsburg negotiations, 137, 139.
- Roosevelt, Theo., vice president of A. H. A. (1910), 11, 44.
- Rose, Jas. A., secretary of state of Illinois, 395.
- Rosebery, Archibald P. Primrose, *fifth earl of*, and Scottish Historical Society, 233.
- Rowell, Jos. C., of P. C. B. committee on library resources, 58.
- Rowland, Dunbar, of public archives commission (1910), 17, 44; to attend Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45; paper on historical societies (1907), 284; report on cooperative search of French archives, 289-292; report of public archives commission (1909), 329-336.
- Roxburghe Club, work, 241.
- Royal Archaeological Institute, work, 235.
- Royal Historical Society, work, 232.
- Royal Irish Academy, work, 240.
- Royal Numismatic Society, work, 239.
- Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, work, 236.
- Rubio y Lluch, Antonio, historical work, 277.
- Ruinart, Thierry, historical work, 260.
- Rumford Historical Association, report (1909), 315.
- Rushville and Erie Railroad, records on, 414.
- Russell, —, letters to Ninian Edwards, 445.
- Russell, J., *earl of*, and Royal Historical Society, 232.
- Russia, emigration of Mennonites, 83; and Oregon country, 166.
- Rye, N. Y., records missing, 375.
- Sachsen-Anhalt, historical commission, 300.
- Sacramento, laid out, 177.
- St. Clair, Arthur, and St. Clair County, 383.
- St. Clair, W., recorder at Kaskaskia, 383.
- St. Clair County, Ill., erection and districts, 383, 405; records, 390.
- St. Louis *Enquirer*, on Missouri compromise bill, 153, 155.
- Saline lands, Illinois records, 402, 416, 417; New Mexico records, 479.
- Salmon, Lucy M., of general committee (1910), 17, 44; chairman of conference on history in secondary schools (1900), 37, 39; report on historical museums (1907), 285.
- San Miguel County, N. Mex., archives, 484.
- Sandusky County (Ohio) Pioneer and Historical Association, report (1909), 319.
- Santa Ana County, N. Mex., archives, 483.
- Santa Cruz, N. Mex., church archives, 488.
- Santa Fe, church archives, 487.
- Santa Fe County, N. Mex., archives, 481-482; treason trial (1847), 481.
- Saucier, François, of Cahokia (1787), 432.
- Saucier, Jean B., house, 384.
- Saucier, Mth., of Illinois (1787), 432.
- Saunders, W. L., and North Carolina colonial records, 309-310.
- Schenectady County (N. Y.) Historical Society, report (1909), 318.
- Schermerhorn, origin of patronymic, 209.
- Schevill, Ferdinand, paper on Bosnia and Herzegovina, 34.
- Schiemann, Theo., on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 128n., 129n.
- Schmidt, Natl., paper on Hellenistic influence on Christianity, 32.
- Schmoller, Gustav, on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 129n.
- Scholz, R. F., paper on Roman imperialism, 83; discussion, 88.
- School. *See* Education.
- Schouler, James, life councillor, 12, 44.
- Schuyler, Margareta (van Slichtenhorst), 208.
- Schuyler, Philip P., immigration and marriage, 208.
- Schuyler Advocate*, Illinois paper, early file, 411.
- Schwenkfelders, bibliography of American (1909), 694.
- Scottish Historical Society, work, 233.
- Secondary schools, reports on history in, 20, 38-39.
- Secretary of A. H. A., for 1910, 11, 44; of P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; list, 16; report of proceedings of annual meeting (1909), 29-48; report (1909), 40; P. C. B. report, 57-58; report of P. C. B. annual meeting, 81-89.
- Secretary of state of Illinois, duties, 391; condition of records in office, 392-395; list of records in office, 395-407; reports, 400; letter books, 403.
- Secretary of the territory of New Mexico, records in office, 476-477.
- Seidensticker, Oswald, study of German-Americans, 183.
- Seignobos, C., of commission on study of French Revolution, 296n.
- Selborne, Sir Roundell Palmer, *earl of*, and Royal Historical Society, 232.
- Selden Society, work, 239.
- Seligman, Edwin R. A., of joint anniversary committee (1909), 54.
- Seminary lands, Illinois records, 415-417, 437, 440.
- Sennacherib of Assyria, A. T. Olmstead on reign, 93-101; sources, 93-95; early years and accession, 95-96; Babylonian affairs, 96-99; other operations, 99; later years, death, 100; character, 100; culture history of reign, 101.
- Sergeant, J., and Missouri compromise, 158.
- Seven Weeks' War. *See* Austro-Prussian.
- Severance, Frank H., of committee on historical sites (1910), 17, 45.
- Seville, Royal Academy of Belles Lettres, 273.
- Shakespeare Society, historical work, 240.
- Shambaugh, B. F., report on historical societies (1905), 283; report on cooperative search of French archives, 289-292.

- Shaw, H.; and Missouri compromises, 154, 155n., 159n.
- Shaw, W.; of Illinois (1907), 420.
- Shawneetown, Ill., land office records, 409, 428, 433-434; record of town lots, 433.
- Shepherd, W. R.; CONFERENCE ON CONTRIBUTION OF ROMANCE ELEMENTS, 221-227; LESSONS OF SPANISH ARCHIVES, 361-364.
- Shields, P. J., of P. C. B. archives committee (1909), 58.
- Shotwell, Jas. T., of program committee (1909), 53; exhibition prepared by, 39.
- Show, Arley B., of P. C. B. nominating committee, 89.
- Siebert, Wilbur H., of committee on bibliography (1910), 17, 44.
- Sill, H. A., discussion, 39.
- Sioussat, Mrs. Annie L., paper on historical work by Colonial Dames, 310-312.
- Sioussat, St. George L., of general committee (1910), 17, 44; report of general committee (1909), 41; chairman of conference of historical societies, 281; CONFERENCES OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, 1904-9, 81-285.
- Sirmond, Jacques, historical work, 261.
- Slavery, bibliography (1909), 562. *See also* next title.
- Slaves, register of indentured, in Illinois, 391; state census, 397; record of tax in Illinois, 410.
- Slichtenhorst, Margareta van, marriage, 208.
- Sloane, W. M., vice president of A. H. A. (1910), 11, 43; editor of *Amer. Hist. Review*, 17, 44; at A. H. A. meeting, 31; of joint anniversary committee (1909), 54; address at anniversary celebration, 61; as teacher of history, 66.
- Sloc, T., records as land commissioner, 430.
- Smith, Bernard, and Missouri compromises, 155n., 159n.
- Smith, Donald E., paper on intendant system in New Spain, 86; of P. C. B. committee on resolutions (1909), 88.
- Smith, Goldwin, life counselor, 12, 44.
- Smith, Gen. Guy W., command (1815), 447.
- Smith, Jediah S., in Oregon country, 167.
- Smith, P., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Snyder, D., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Snyder, H., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Social conditions, as focus of historical study, 70-71; historical interest in Germany, 298-300; bibliography of American (1909), 670, 678-685. *See also* Art, Charity, Crime, Education, Genealogy, Government, Health, Immigration, Literature, Music, Population, Press, Races, Slavery, Vital records.
- Social life, bibliography of American (1909), 680-681. *See also* Dress.
- Société des Anciens Textes, work, 265.
- Société des Antiquaires de France, work, 263.
- Société des Archives de la Gironde, 266.
- Société Française d'Archéologie, work, 108, 265.
- Société du Gatinais, 266.
- Société d'Histoire Contemporaine, work, 295.
- Société de l'Histoire de France, work, 264.
- Société d'Histoire Moderne, work, 295.
- Société de l'Histoire de l'Orient Latin, 265.
- Société de l'Histoire de Paris, work, 265.
- Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, work, 265, 295.
- Société de l'Histoire de la Révolution, work, 265, 295.
- Society of Antiquaries of London, work, 234.
- Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, work, 236.
- Society for the Publication of Welsh Manuscripts, 241.
- Soldiers' homes, Illinois records, 399, 400, 456.
- Somerset Record Society, work, 237.
- Sorbonne, and history of art, 109.
- South, discussion of history, 36; elements of post-war development, 36. *See also* Reconstruction.
- South Africa, difficulties of union, 31.
- South America, historical field, 85; bibliography of antiquities (1909), 529-531; of history (1909), 734-737. *See also* America.
- South Carolina, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 600.
- South Dakota, bibliography (1909), 600.
- Southard, H., and Missouri compromise, 159n.
- Southern California Historical Society, report (1909), 313.
- Southwest, as historical field, 227; collection of maps, 475. *See also* New Mexico.
- Spain, Bismarck and Hohenzollern candidature, 136; and Oregon country, 166, 170; historical societies, 269-277; floral literary contests, 276; care of archives, 361-364. *See also* Spanish.
- Spalding Club, work, 237.
- Spanish contribution to American history, materials, 222-224.
- Spanish-American War, Illinois records, 423; bibliography (1909), 571.
- Sparks, Edwin E., of executive council (1910), 12, 44; of committee on historical sites, 17, 45; report of auditing committee, 40, 46.
- Spear S. L., acknowledgment to, 383n.; and Illinois archives, 395.
- Spelman, H., in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Sprat, Mrs. Helena W., colonial correspondence, 311.
- Sprigg, W.; Illinois territorial judge, records of court, 389, 441.
- Springfield, Ill., land office records, 409, 437.
- Sprunt, Jas., historical interest, 310.
- Stanley, Arthur P., and Royal Historical Society, 232.
- Starnes, Alex., papers as trustee, 423.
- State fairs, Illinois records, 458.
- State historian, function, 306; enlarged scope in Maine, 333; Arizona, 334; attempt to enlarge scope in New York, 334-335, 377-378.
- State, secretary of. *See* Secretary.
- Steendam, Jacob, as poet, 213.
- Stein, Heinrich F. K., *baron vom*, and historical study, 298.
- Stephens, H. Morse, P. C. B. delegate to council (1909), 57.
- Stevens, Jas., and Missouri compromises, 155n., 159n.
- Stevenson, E. L., on study of American cartography, 227.
- Stewartson, W.; Illinois Copperhead, 448.
- Stoke, Meis, chronicle, 249.
- Storrs, H. R., and Missouri compromises, 154, 155n., 159n.
- Stow, J.; in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Stubbs, W., and Oxford Historical Society, 237.

- Study of History in Elementary Schools*, publication, 20.
- Study of History in Secondary Schools*, publication, 20.
- Stukeley, W., in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Sullivan, Jas., of committee on history in secondary schools (1910), 17, 44; on history in French schools, 38; discussion, 39.
- Sullivan, J. C., and constitutional election (1820), 155.
- Superintendent of public instruction, Illinois records, 453-455; New Mexico records, 490.
- Supreme court, state, beginnings of Illinois, 441; records, 442-443; New Mexico records, 478.
- Surtees Society, work, 237.
- Swamp land, Illinois records, 402, 416, 427, 434-440.
- Sweden, care of archives, 365-368.
- Swedish Historical Society, report (1909), 314.
- Sybel, Heinrich von, and Bismarck, 128; and Bavarian Historical Commission, 298.
- Tacoma, McCarver and founding, 178.
- Taft, W. H., and A. H. A. meeting (1909), 30, 65, 72, 73.
- Takamine, J., at A. H. A. meeting, 30.
- Taos, N. Mex., church archives, 487.
- Taos County, N. Mex., archives, 483-484.
- Tardif, Jules, and École des Chartes, 263.
- Taxation, colonial attitude during French and Indian War, 82; Illinois records, 400-413; board of equalization, 410-411; delinquent, 411-413.
- Teggart, F. J., of program committee, P. C. B. (1909), 57; on Academy of Pacific Coast History, 85; paper on early Missouri fur trade, 87.
- Teller, W., mutilates records, 372.
- Tennessee, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 600.
- Terre Haute and Alton Railroad, records on, 401.
- Territory, bibliography of American (1909), 539. *See also* Dependencies.
- Texas, library and historical commission, 333; care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 600-601.
- Taylor's Society, 248.
- Thimme, Friedrich, on Bismarck's memoirs, 129n., 137.
- Thomas, Jesse B., and Missouri compromise, 155n.; territorial judge, 441.
- Thomas, W. H., paper on South's problem, 36.
- Thompson, B. W., of Illinois (1839), 388.
- Thompson, Jas., letter to Gov. Edwards (1827) on Winnebago War, 405.
- Thompson, Jas. W., of committee on Herbert Baxter Adams prize (1910), 17, 44.
- Thorbecke, Jan R., on historical research and writing, 246.
- Thwaites, Reuben G., of committee on historical sites (1910), 17, 45; on French contribution to American history, 225; reports on historical societies, 283, 284; report on cooperative search of French archives, 289-292; on publications of historical societies, 307-309.
- Thynne, Francis, in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
- Ticonderoga, N. Y., records burned, 375.
- Tille, Arnin, and publications of historical societies, 297, 301.
- Tillson, J., bond (1861), 400.
- Tisworth, Gabriel, of Illinois (1810), 445.
- Tolmie, W. F., career, 160; on occupation of Oregon, 170.
- Topsfield Historical Society, report (1909), 316.
- Travel, bibliography of American (1909), 636-637.
- Traversée, L. *See* Langlois.
- Treason, trial in New Mexico (1847), 481.
- Treasurer of A. H. A., for 1910, 11, 44; of P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; list, 16; report (1909), 40, 45-48.
- Treasurer, state, Illinois records, 441; New Mexico records, 479-480.
- Treat, Payson J., paper on Capt. Arthur Phillip, 85.
- Treat, S., on discrepancy in second Missouri compromise, 160.
- Treaties, Florida, 158-160, 170; American-British (1818), 167.
- Trelat, Émile, École Spéciale d'Architecture, 107.
- Trinity College Historical Society, work, 310; report (1909), 319.
- Trujillo, Antonio M., trial for treason, 481.
- Trust companies, Illinois records, 420.
- Turgeon, Widow, of Cahokia, land, 428.
- Turner, F. J., president of A. H. A. (1910), 11, 43; editor of *Amer. Hist. Review*, 17, 44; on trading posts as town nuclei, 165.
- Turner, G., court in Illinois country, 384.
- Tymens, Marritze, 208.
- Tyre, and Sennacherib, 100.
- Udree, Daniel, and Missouri compromise, 159.
- Uhlenbeck, Christianus C., archive report, 251, 390.
- Ulmann, Heinrich, on Bismarck's memoirs, 128, 129n.
- Union of Utrecht, character, 197.
- Unitarian Historical Society, report (1909), 315.
- Unitarianism, Meadville School, 214; bibliography (1909), 694.
- United States, A. H. A. conference on history, 33; ethnic elements in history, 35, 37, 183-218; post-war renaissance, 63; formation of civilization, 186-187; bibliography of history of (1909), 536-573. *See also* America and states by name.
- Utrecht Historical Society, work, 248-250.
- Utah. *See* Mormons.
- Vaissete, Jean J., historical work, 200.
- Valantin, Denis, of Cahokia (1797), 431.
- Van Buren, N. Y., records burned, 376.
- Vancouver, G., in Oregon country, 166.
- Vancouver, Wash., origin in trading post, 168.
- Vandalia, as capital, care of records, 386-387; land office records, 409, 436-437.
- Vanderbilt, origin of patronymic, 209.
- Vanderburgh, H., records of court (1808), 389.
- Van der Donck, Adrian, nobility, 208; style, 213.
- Van der Kemp, Francis, immigration, 214.
- Van Dyke, H. J., at A. H. A. meeting, 31.
- Van Raalte, Albertus C., leads migration to America, 215.
- Van Rensselaer, Jan B., social status, 208.
- Van Rensselaer papers, 206, 207.
- Van Tyne, Claude H., of committee on Justin Winsor prize (1910), 17, 44.
- Vargas, Diego de, reconquest of New Mexico, 470.
- Vaughan, J. H., PRELIMINARY REPORT ON ARCHIVES OF NEW MEXICO, 465-490.
- Veen, Jacobus S. van, archive report, 251.
- Velázquez, Luis, historical work, 273.
- Venezuela, bibliography (1909), 737.
- Vereeniging tot Uitgave der Bronnen van het Oude Vanderlandsche Recht, 249.
- Vereeniging voor Noord-Nederlandsche Musiekgeschiedenis, 250.

- Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg, 300.
 Vermont, investigation of archives, 329; bibliography (1909), 601.
Vetusta Monumenta, 235.
 Vie, Claude de, historical work, 260.
 Vice presidents of A. H. A. (1910), 11, 43-44; of P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; list, 15.
 Victoria, British Columbia, origin in trading post, 168.
 Vidier, Alex., bibliography of French historical societies, 266.
 Vigil, Pedro, trial for treason, 481.
 Vigil y Alarid, Donaciano, papers, 474-475; and American conquest of New Mexico, 474-475.
 Vigilantes in Idaho, 177.
 Vigne, Jean, birth, 207.
 Vincent, J. M., of committee on Herbert Baxter Adams prize (1910), 17, 44.
 Vineland (N. J.) Historical Society, report (1909), 317.
 Violet le Due, Eugène E., and medieval archaeology, 106.
 Virginia, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 601-602.
 Virginia Historical Society, report (1909), 320.
 Vital records, New Mexico, 486-488; bibliography of American (1909), 550-560.
 Vitry, Paul, thesis, 109.
 Vouchers, Illinois, 418-419.
 Voyages. *See* Exploration.
 Wabash River, letters on improvement, 405.
 Wadsworth, Julius, letters to Gov. French, 402.
 Wailly, Natalis de, historical work, 262-264.
 Walker, Williston, of committee on bibliography of modern English history (1910), 17, 44.
 Wallabogt, origin of name, 206.
 Walloons, in New Netherland, 206, 207.
 Wallula, origin in trading post, 168.
 Walters, W., of Illinois (1839), 388.
 War of 1812, and Oregon country, 106; preliminary conditions in Illinois, 402-404; bibliography (1909), 559-560.
 Ware, Sedley L., paper on Elizabethan parish, 81.
 Warehouse commission, Illinois records, 339, 457.
 Warfield, Ethelbert D., on negro problem, 37.
 Warren, A. E., adjunct member of public archives commission, 329.
 Washington, G., and postal extension, 144.
 Washington, bibliography of (1909), 602.
 Waters, S., of Illinois (1810), 445.
 Watertown, (N. Y.) Library and Historical Society, report (1909), 318.
 Weightman, R. H., certificate of election to Congress, 476.
 Weinstock, Harris, of P. C. B. archives committee (1909), 58.
 Weistümer, collection, 298, 299.
 Wells, T., of Illinois (1810), 445.
 West, I., of Cahokia (1787), 432.
 West, Erie canal and settlement, 33; some aspects of postal extension, 143-150 [*see* Post]. *See also* Mississippi Valley, Oregon country, Pacific coast, Southwest.
 West Indies, bibliography of antiquities (1909), 529-531; of history (1909), 730-733.
 West Virginia, care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 602-603.
 Westergaard, Waldemar C., paper on contact of ancient and modern history, 87.
 Westermann, W. L., of committee on program (1910), 17, 44; chairman of ancient history conference (1909), 32.
 Western Asia, in reign of Sennacherib, 93-101.
 Wheeler, B. L., president of P. C. B. (1909), 57.
 Whig party in England, and Liberals (1829-84), 117-121; and Nonconformists, 121.
 White, Andrew D., life-councillor, 11, 44.
 White, Elijah, Oregon migration, 175.
 White, I., letter to Gov. Edwards (1810) on militia, 445.
 White, Leopold, of Illinois (1810), 446.
 White, Simpson S., founds Burlington, Iowa, 174.
 White Plains, N. Y., condition of records, 376.
 Whiteside, W., pistols, 402.
 Whiteside County (Ill.) Historical Society, report (1909), 314.
 Wicquefort, Abraham de, history republished, 240.
 Wier, Jeanne E., of executive committee, P. C. B. (1910), 13, 89; at P. C. B. meeting, 85.
 Wilhelmus Procurator, chronicle, 249.
 Wilkins, Lieut. Col. J., court in Illinois (1768), 388.
 William I of Germany, and Nikolsburg negotiations, 137, 139.
 William I of the Netherlands, and nonconformity, 215.
 Williams, C. R., of local committee (1910), 17, 44.
 Williams, Z. C., letter to Gov. Yates (1864) on Copperheads, 449.
 Willis, Browne, in Society of Antiquaries, 235.
 Wilson, W., of Randolph County, Ill. (1804), 431.
 Winkler, E. W., Texas historical commission, 334.
 Winnebago War, 405.
 Winship, G. P., of committee on bibliography (1910), 17, 44.
 Wisconsin, first newspapers, 150n; care of archives, 340; bibliography (1909), 603.
 Wisconsin Historical Society, and search of French archives, 290; services of Lyman Draper, 308; report (1909), 320.
 Women's Canadian Historical Society, report (1909), 321.
 Woodburn, Jas. A., of committee on program (1910), 17, 44.
 Woods, H. E., to attend the Brussels Congress of Archivists, 45.
 Worcester Society of Antiquity, report (1909), 316.
 Worth, Jon., correspondence, 310.
 Worthen, O. E., letters on geological survey, 422.
Writings on American History, publication, 7, 20; for 1909, 491-792.
 Wrong, G. M., at A. H. A. meeting, 30; paper on Canadian nationalism, 31; of nominating committee (1909), 43.
 Wyeth, Nath. J., in Oregon country, 167.
 Yánes, Francisco J., at A. H. A. meeting, 30; on Latin-American contribution to history, 225-227.
 Yates, J. V. N., and archives, 370-372.
 Yates, R., proclamation for special session (1861), 406; letter from Z. C. Williams (1864) on Copperheads, 449; Cameron's telegram (1861) on first call for troops, 451.
 Young, F. G., of historical manuscripts commission (1910), 17, 44; on geographic influence on settlement of Oregon, 171.
Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Oberrheins, 299.
 Zumoto, M., at A. H. A. meeting, 30.

ram
fer-

34),

ia,

74.

ort

40.
B

la-

7,

on

y

s,

h
;

,

a

f

;

a

i